

# ...< { Tuhfat Alorib .. In support of Habib } >...

The name of God the Merciful

Helpless .. However, the high, the great God

Courtesy ....

And good tribute to the members and advocates of  
rooms (both in support of Prophet Muhammad,  
blessings and peace be upon him) Alinspek  
program.

Al-Shaykh to: The Big Heart .. God Almighty and  
Ksah garment cover, well ...

And Wadud Our Son holy Sheikh / Taha, the  
Algerian

We are God-Reza Rahman and most of it in the  
gaze

To my beloved ... Man .. Our livelihood and it's King  
Reza Aldean

Brothers to the couple: Hisham .. Lovell heart ..

Brothers to the loved ones: Abu Saud and the  
Mahdi and the Imashy, Salah al-Din and Ahmed  
Alwan, loving God and seeking the best HAMDOON  
News ... Asahb is guided by the good people by the  
followers of the chosen Prophet may Allah bless  
him and his family and companions and peace.

To Cyuhi and Osatzti: Tejan warheads and Lentigo  
Huda May Allaah help us and them for Guided Path.

Farid Sheikh Jaber Al-Sabah .. Sheikh Khalid civil  
jurisprudence to the satisfaction of God .. God-  
Sheikh paid by the right pace on the road .. Abu  
Musab al-Hama, and honor him .. and the road to  
living the heart of God Aladnan intercession. Jaoc

Sheikh Sheikh Sheikh Magdy Istbodent Sheikh  
Saqr, Sheikh Asad al-Hashemi Okacha year, Sheikh  
Asad Sheikh Ahmed Farahat

Mwalina to the followers of the right Asahb: my  
brothers Ansar al-room house to the Messenger of  
Allah, we Tnazelt Rahmat Allah and eat and Asahb  
and the best human LALLAH sought by destination  
and you, God bless you, Habibullah.

Osatzti Rafqati and to ask God to help us and  
them, good and right.

Tariq Habib Habib Habib Omoni and Waleed  
Paradise Baghi and Habib and Habib and Habib  
passer heart and white supporters and loved ones  
beloved warrior lion and loving father and the  
Prophet and Imam Hafs Alsagd

Wives of the sisters to the covering and chastity ..

Muhammad Siraj Almtoklp mother and Grace  
Paradise advances and loving mother nation  
Rahman Abdullah and Fatima Bashaer good and I  
am poor and poor Suffice to God and my Lord  
Sisters to the nation, and I like the University of the  
Messenger of Allah and the Messenger of Kaship  
and love of God and the people of musk and Susnp  
Islam Nadia Islam and Rovidp and Dania.

To my beloved: Ibrahim. Hoopoe and brother and  
brother and brother Ahmed Alsagd God and my  
brother who Samehna musk and brother and my  
brother, Abu Omar al-Sharif and Abbas and Abdul-  
Jabbar

To all visitors and Grvatna Mmeltqana .. Together to  
support the Prophet (peace be upon him) ....

Introduction:

Praise be to God, prayer and peace be upon the

Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his family and companions and the peace.

But then later:

In the morning we read the dismal Okib the developments of the times and what people gossip ... Press .. Zaroa it is alleged that a platform of freedom and a source of pride include the country's woes Tnazelt it's just the lightning disasters .. Denmark dogs to howl and we do not, however, cries of denunciation and denunciations .. Aajabi .. Do you suffer Alskrat my nation? Do you hit the weakness of my nation to the degree to which revealed that the interests of the world where many of the governors and the governed to the forefront of the Seal of the Prophets of Wrath to the satisfaction of the Lord of the Worlds?

Where are the billion and a half?

Do not get Chweath to win it?

Do not get Chweath of the call to the called?

Where is our anger million Muslims to the Prophet of God right?

Is Tiguentm the sons of my nation that the West is the most important Echtbarakm Cairkm love of God and the Messenger?

From all Islamic countries, all of them are angry, however, only one governor?!!

And expelled the ambassador said "I will not allow that defiles the land of Sudan and the Danish words, however, in order to Reza Aldean King ...

Vdzak Allah reward you, the governor of Sudan ..

Dzet good for the good of the Nasrtk fi'l.

Written and rank  
The scent of the poor to master  
Obokvah religion  
Ahmed Bin Mohamed Al-Azizi

SAWS Imam Taqi Al-Din Abu Al Fatah Alakecery  
Son of the famous holiday accurate .. Almighty  
Allah's mercy

Egypt guard and its most dominant gaze

On Sunday: --

22 of the month of Safar 1429 Hjeria

1 month of March 2008 calendar

## Chapter I: God's mercy to the worlds

(We sent thee but a mercy to the worlds of  
prophets 107)

Messenger and you - the messenger - only the  
mercy of all people, it is secure and your Saad  
survived, and was not disappointed and believes  
he lost.

Talk about taking great Bmjama Tcherob hearts and  
necks of the men of thought and their curricula  
decorated boards and clubs, telling them perfume  
and eager to know the owners of the trees and  
walking enthusiasts Excellencies, let alone if my  
brothers talk about the great Imam and Syed  
Ashraf honorable and noble, if the quantity was  
talking about Bader applies Doih Samrin of fun and  
a guide to the sun is completely lost, but the face  
of the earth Permanent Norha Vilolo Zia and Nora  
Huda was born organisms Zia Zaman \*\*\* mouth  
smile and praise

And public spirit Almlaik \*\*\* around religion and  
the minimum purchase

Revelation dark and smooth and the smooth \*\*\*  
Louh and pen Budaiya Roa

Straggles time on the evening and Bbaha \*\*\*  
Muhammad lightsome

You people of God and heaven Vzint \*\*\* Tazavat  
sweetened with your Al-Ghabraa

You have the morals that Thu-Ela \*\*\* them and the  
elders Itahq  
Zantek creatures in the great merits \*\*\* tempted  
them decent and lola  
Talk about the sun that had risen to over the whole  
universe, its light, but the gap between them and  
the sun is very vast, Shamsa Vcmsna lose  
blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and rest for  
at Mounira Almighty said:

(O Prophet, We have sent thee a witness, and a  
harbinger of a promising \* to call to Allah with the  
authorization of the illuminating lamp) 46 parties  
and the Almighty said: (O people of the book  
comes to our Prophet had shows you much of what  
you Tkhvon of the book and many have been  
pardon from God comes to light, the book shown)  
Round 15

Imam al-Tabari said, may God have mercy on him:  
(God) Noor means light Muhammad may Allah  
bless him and God, which illuminate the right and  
showed the right and Islam is the light trap is  
informed by the ...] the interpretation of Tabari 501  
c 4 o'clock

Ben valid for Arabad said I heard the Messenger of  
Allah may Allah bless him and say: I am Abdullah,  
the Seal of the Prophets or stated that the  
Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and when  
found by the light of it lit up the inadequacy of the  
Levant) said: Shoaib never protect him: talk is true  
for other Jaber said, may God be pleased by: (I saw  
the Messenger of Allah on the night of Odhyan any  
night of the bright haze is making to see the  
Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and to

the moon and a red suit, if it is the best I have of  
 the moon) "Narrated by al-Tirmidhi  
 From Anas ibn Maalik said: Since the day on which  
 the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and lit  
 up the city to do everything when he died was the  
 day when the darkest of them all, and to simply  
 wash the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him  
 and hands and so we deny the burial is in our  
 hearts) Narrated by al-Tirmidhi said Albaani: true  
 Talk about you, dear Sarraj Monayair which God  
 bestows on us by the hearts after Vonar Zlmtha  
 and recited after Muatha and inspired him after  
 Dilaltha and was pleased after Hqutea Allah bless  
 him and handed the morning after the long dark  
 night of Bhim:  
 The morning light dawned Your \*\*\* August after a  
 black darkness of the land  
 Elements of light Vfguet A.Q.M \*\*\* and it sparked a  
 vast universe Zia  
 Before the peace and simple story of the net \*\*\*  
 Faha and barren  
 Described the fact that even the greatest of the bill  
 added \*\*\* Bjod generosity parts  
 Oh, Mr. al-Huda Althaglin \*\*\* you, better than the  
 pleasure quarters  
 Talk about a gift of mercy and grace, we are  
 rendered on the brink of a pit of fire by God  
 Vonqzna.  
 Talk about him and the nation, and how to win it  
 this time.  
 The most beautiful love stories .. The Messenger of  
 Huda

The first story: the trunk too

Of Jaber bin Abdullah, may Allah be pleased with them, he said:

(The mosque on the roof of the palm trunks was the Prophet peace be upon him if the order to the trunk, including when making a forum and had a trunk Vsamana votes Ashaar voice came out as the Prophet may Allah bless him and put his hand upon Vskint) Narrated by Al-Bukhari

Of Jaber bin Abdullah, may Allah be pleased with them that the Prophet peace be upon him was on Friday to a tree or palm of supporters, said a woman or a man, O Messenger of Allah you will not make the forum said that you Fjalo a platform on Friday when he paid to the Palm platform Vsaan screech and then the boy took the Prophet peace be upon him Vdmha to groan groaned the boy who lived, he said: She was crying on what was heard from the male point) Narrated by Al-Bukhari  
And increased in the human Daarimi isnaad true, he said:

(The same Muhammad who did not break his hand if so what is yet to grief on the Day of Resurrection to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation) and ordered him to bury,

How parents live Rgik \*\*\* you reached the sky sky  
It appeared to the people Cefatk \*\*\* also stars such  
as water

You crave and the trunk is therefore strange that  
JUMADA \*\*\* freezes neighborhoods  
Hassan, may God have mercy on him was to say: O  
Muslims stage come to the Messenger of Allah may

Allah bless him and eagerly handed over to the  
 meeting later that you \_iaqgua it.  
 Amr Ibn El-Shafei, either on God's mercy: God gave  
 the prophet Muhammad gave I said: Jesus gave the  
 revival of the dead. He said: Muhammad Hanine  
 trunk I heard it even more than that.  
 Come from the trunk SHOUK \*\*\*\* you shed tears of  
 grief and you  
 And sobbed and lamentations for the loss of \*\*\*\* as  
 well as your hands and were having  
 Mali does not come to you my heart and my dream  
 \*\*\*\* accept Mqltic  
 And that on the day of the re-Olqak \*\*\*\* and enjoy  
 the sight of Jntek  
 Here I come, and all financial Qrapti \*\*\*\* and I am  
 always Mahjti Here I come  
 A pleasure and a spiritual Naim \*\*\*\* if made in my  
 life, satisfaction  
 Habib, the heart does not excuse me Vhabay \*\*\*\*  
 do not have the right to fish  
 My sins Oqdni altitude of \*\*\*\* and that the  
 aspiration of the earliest Allak  
 Perhaps the love that transcends the soul \*\*\*\* kept  
 cracking of Hawak

Second story: Pigeon complains:

Abdullah bin Masood from his father, may Allah be  
 pleased with him said:  
 We were with the Messenger of Allah and peace be  
 upon him, and we travel in a tree where the  
 chicken came Hamrat Vokznahma Blush said to the  
 Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, yelling,  
 he said the Prophet peace be upon him: from this  
 Pfrgeha shocked? Rule, we said we said  
 Ferdoheme)  
 Narrated by Abu Dawood, and the Governor and



said: This is an incorrect attribution was not al-  
Bukhaari  
The pigeon miss you \*\*\* you complain to pour  
heart and Driest  
Tell Alorqa of the campus and prestige \*\*\* you  
afraid of the house

Third story: the camel cry:

Abdul Bin Jaafar said:

(Ordviny the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless  
him and behind him one day to the families of the  
newly-art by any of the people I love and what was  
hidden by the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless  
him and his need for a target or a wall Haic palm of  
a man and his constituency, if it is mature when he  
saw the Prophet of God and peace be upon him  
and too long for his eyes, got the Messenger of  
Allah and peace be upon him Fmsh Zfrah Srath  
Vskn and said: Lord of the camel? came a young  
man from the Ansar said, I said: not to comply with  
God in this Albhimp thy God, which he claimed to  
Skeptically you Tjieh and Tdibh)

Narrated by Imam Ahmad said Shoaib never  
protect him: the requirement isnaad true Muslim.

Second to none for the time bin Althagafi may  
Allaah be pleased with him said: I saw three things  
from the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him  
and we are shown him as we Bbair Isny When he  
saw the trail put back Gerana stood by the Prophet  
peace be upon him, said (Where the author of this  
straw ) Suddenly, he said the Prophet peace be  
upon him (Bnih) said: but you, and that he looted  
the people of the house money, said the lives of  
others: (But as mentioned this that he complained  
about it too much work and lack of fodder  
Vohassanoa him) said: So then we went home

Vnam blessings God and peace be upon him came the ground so that a tree built Gsheth Then I went back to where he woke up when the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and said to him, he said:

(the tree asked the Lord to be delivered to the Messenger of God authorized it) said Fmrrna water and then we missed it by a son of the Commission He took God's blessings and peace be upon him Bmnk said: (I took out Mohammad Messenger of God) said, then when we come back from Mserna so we missed the water and the milk of women Vomrha Islands are the islands and that is the milk proponents Fsharbwa said he asked her about the boy who sent you the right and we see him Reba Baadak). Said Haythami: Narrated by Ahmad and Bisnadin Tabaraani Bnhoh a predicative Ahmed and his men the right men and horses.

Fourth story: the mountain is shaking with joy God bless the Messenger of God.

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said the levels of the Prophet may Allah bless him and handed him one and Mount Abu Bakr and Omar and Uthman, may God be pleased with them their Faragv mountain, he said: (You only proved one of the Prophet and friend and Shahidan) Narrated by Al-Bukhari

Some advocates, but Trba and shook with joy and eagerly to meet the Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace, and was accompanied by

Do not blame anyone for the disorder as gaze \*\*\*  
Valojd disease

No one to blame is love \*\*\* you to meet hundreds  
of loving

Anas ibn Malik may Allah be pleased with him: that

the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him came to him one, he said: (This Mountain God love us, love the campus Mecca Ibrahim I deprive between the Aptiha) Narrated by Al-Bukhari

#### Fifth story: Food and stone swimming

Roy Alqamah Abdullah told you you planned verses punishment and we do we make at the time of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and we have a pond eat food with the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, and we hear worshiping the food came to the Prophet and said, may Allah bless him and put his hand Biina which pushed the water originates from between his fingers, he said the Prophet peace be upon him (Come to the blessed and blessings upon him from heaven, so we all Todona) Narrated by al-Tirmidhi said: This is a saheeh hasan hadeeth

From Abu Dharr may Allah be pleased with him said: "I saw when the Messenger of God in a gravel in his hand in the hand and Vsobhn us Abu Bakr, Omar and Othman and Ali Vsama Zbehan of the workshop." Narrated Tabaraani compound in East Bahrain, and the assignment of Albzar Tabaraani true trustworthy men.

While designed for the mountains swam  
Respondent \*\*\* David or because of the iron  
Musaffah

The rocks of the deaf Bkivh \*\*\* You and The Alhsa  
in the balance of the swimming  
The Moussa Onba Water \*\*\* stick it in favor of the  
water has become a spillover

Sixth story: the stone and the trees bow down:

From Ibn Abbas said: A man from Bani Amer to the Prophet peace be upon him if he heals and address and said: "O Muhammad, you say things that Oadak Do you? Said: Advocates of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and God said: (Would you Eric verse)? And where the palm trees and called the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, including Azqa Qoqubl him prostrate and bow down his head and lifted and lifted his head up over the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him back in his hands and then said to him, the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: (Return to your place), said Amery,,: and God Okzbn not ever say something and then said: "O Al-Amer bin Sasap God does not Okzbn something) Narrated by Ibn Hibbaan Shuayb never protect him and said:  
isnaad true

And in the story of his trip to the blessings of God given by the Sham-Tirmidhi and Sahhaa Albanian monk said: (This Mr. worlds recreate the mercy of God for all creatures. Oeach said to him, your knowledge of the Quraish? Said: You Ocrvatm of Aqaba, where the left tree and a stone is not only another Sajda and do not bow down only to the Prophet and I know the seal of prophethood of the cartilage of the shoulder down to talk ...

Akram, the creation of the Prophet mast \*\*\* the right to create human beings inclusive manner Kalzahr in luxury and the full moon in honor of \*\*\* and at sea in the age and the generosity of the strugglers

Came to call the trees Sajida \*\*\* on the way to walk without feet

Lord is purer for your prayers on the Prophet \*\*\* lasting and harmonious Bmenhal

Marenan Azbat dairy Saba Wind \*\*\* Mobile IP and

## Otrepett of the United

Seventh story: the trees quickly and obey the Prophet and asked permission to answer it in peace

And about time, second to none from his father Ben said: I traveled with the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and recognized him and saw something that screamed, went home, he said go to these Alcjrtin, say that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace to say (to also meet concurrently), I told Vantalegt two, the Vantzaat each of which Fmrt each one accompanied by Valtkie all, spent the Messenger of God needs from them and said: go, then say to them: (to prepare each one to its place), Votihma I said to them, each one returned to the place, and had the woman, she said that my son by the name of the jinn Lmm the past seven years, taken twice a day, said the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace: (Odnet) Vodnth Vtvl him in it, and said: (I drove the enemy of Allah Messenger of God Then the Messenger of Allah said to them if we go back Voalima the making), when he returned and received by the Messenger of Allah and with Kbashan Oqt and milk, said to me, the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace: (Take this ram and it took what I wanted), she said, which Okrmk What we have seen nothing since Varguetna, Attah and beast, was in his hands, his eyes Tdamaan opinion, Vos to his companions, he said: What about what a straw Eshkokm back? They said: We are working it, and when old and went to work for Twaadna Nnhrh on "The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace: (not Tnhroh, streamline and be with them in the

camel) corrected and approved by the Governor and the Golden Alornawt corrected. And Abdullah bin Omar, may Allah be pleased with them, said we were with the Prophet may Allah bless him and travel in peace Then my DNA when the Messenger of Allah said to him, may Allah bless him and peace: (Where you want to) said to my parents said (Do you have the best) said: What is it? He (witness that there is no god but Allah alone with no partner and that Muhammad is his slave and Messenger) said: It is a testament to what they say? He (the tree) Vdaaha the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace and the valley is the beach Voqubl Tkhadd enter the land until the hands (three Va\_i\_hdha also said that he saw and then I came back to the Mneptha) and returned A'raabi said (that Evaloni etc. and they only returned to you I was with you) Narrated Daarimi.

Chapter II: The love you gave companions may Allah be pleased with them  
 Messenger for humanitarian peace be upon him

The first story: Abu Bakr al-Siddiq  
 Of Erwa ibn al-Zubayr said, I said to Abdullah ibn Amr ibn al-Aas may Allaah be pleased with them told me the outcome of the Pagans may detest the most is the Messenger of Allah Almighty and peace be upon him said the Messenger of God we have God's blessings and peace be upon him prayed destroying the Kaaba as an accept bin Abi Meit Bmenkb took the Messenger of God God's blessings and peace be upon him and twisted clothes in the neck and strangled by a strong Fajngah Then Abu Bakr took Bmenkbh and the payment of the Messenger of Allah Almighty and

peace be upon him, said (Otguetlon a man to say, my Lord God has evidence comes from your Lord)

"Narrated by al-Bukhaari

Second story: a friend to cry with joy:

Said Aisha may Allah be pleased with them: (I saw Abu Bakr and cry I cry I think that none of the joy)

Third story: I see you not afraid

Roy Tabaraani Messenger of Allaah said: A man came to the Prophet may Allah bless him and said: O Messenger of Peace God of love to you from my love for you and to me, and I have and I am to be in the White Vizkirk until the patient is brought to you Look, if my death and said Motk know if you have entered Paradise with the prophets, and if I had entered heaven, I see you are afraid that it is not the Prophet may Allah bless him and handed down until something Guibril by keeping this verse: (and obey Allah and the Messenger, they are with those who blessed them from the prophets and friendly The martyrs and the righteous and good comrade of those) (women: 69), said his men were right Haythami only Abdullah Bin Omran is confidence.

Fourth story: Mraafqatk ask you in heaven:

On Rbip bin Ka'b may Allah be pleased with him: (I sleep with the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace Votih Bodoih, and his need, he said to me: (Board), so I said: Mraafqatk ask you in heaven. A: or other?)

I said: It is said that: (Voni yourself frequently Sijood) Narrated by Muslim.

Fifth story: after the huge disaster of all

Narrated by Ibn Jarir al-Tabari in the history of Saad bin Abi Waqas may Allah be pleased with him, he said: Messenger of God over God's blessings and peace be upon him a woman of Bani Dinar, was injured and her husband, her brother and her

father with the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him one, since it Nawa said: What did the Prophet God's peace be upon him? They said: "O Mother of good person. Is like the praise of God said: Arne even see him, it was suggested to them even if she saw him she said: All Baadak huge calamity. You want small.

Sixth story: not to the satisfaction of a fork Ichak  
It was narrated that Abu Hurayrah may Allah be pleased with him, he said: Messenger of God sent God's blessings and peace be upon him Rahat secret session and ordered them kind Assem Bin Thabet Al Ansari very Asim Bin Omar Bin Al Khattab Vantalegoa even if they Bagop a Asvan between Mecca and said of the neighborhood said they Hvel to Bani Hayan Vnfroa them close to two hundred men, all of Ramallah Vaguetsoa their footsteps until they eat Tmra Tsudoh of the city and said that with Yathreb Vaguetsoa saw them when their footsteps, Asim and his companions to Jwa Vdvd to people and took them and said to them: Give us your hands off and you and the Covenant and the Charter does not kill you, no one said the Prince Asem bin fixed secret I'm not sure of down today in the custody unbeliever God told us Nbek Vermohm Asma noble, killing seven in the squad got to three, including the Covenant and the Charter Khbayb Al-Ansari and Ibn Dtnp and another man were shot when Astmknua Uttar Ksehm Voothagohm said the third man was the first betrayal, and that God does not walk you, very swiftly in the They want to like the dead Fjrrh treated him and refused to accompany the dead and the son of Vantalegoa Bkhbayb Dtnp Baoheme even after Mecca and signed by the Badr Fabtaa Khbayba Bani Harith bin Amer bin Nawfal bin Abdul Manaf was Khbayb is the killer-Harith bin Amer



Badr VI but on prisoners and he told me they  
Khubayb Obaidullah bin Ayaz Bint Al-Harith told him  
that when they met them borrowed by Moses Isthd  
Voaarth son took me and I'm aware of when Attah  
said the board found that the thigh and hand  
Vvzaat Almoosa anything ever known in my face  
Khubayb said Tkhchin to kill him I would do that and  
what I saw the prisoner's never better than God  
and Khbayb We have found him eating from day  
picking grapes in his hand and it is documented in  
the iron and the Mecca of the fruit and she said  
that the livelihoods of the living God Khbayba when  
discharged from campus to kill him he said to them  
in the solution Khbayb Dhironi Genuflect two  
rak'ahs Fterkoh Frcka head and then said if that  
does not think that my the alarming number  
Toultha God Ohsm

I do not care when Muslims kill \*\*\* no crack was  
God Msraei

And at the same god and want to bless \*\*\* Chlo  
torn apart

Al-Harith was dead Khbayb Alrkaatin each age is a  
man who killed a Muslim he did God's patience to  
Assem Bin Thabet on injured He told the Prophet  
may Allah bless him and his companions were to  
act and sent the people of the Quraish infidels  
Asim updated when he was killed Iwtwa to know  
something of it and had killed a man from Badr on  
Azmaim sent to the canopy, such as Asim Vhmth  
of the husbands of their messenger, did not  
appreciate that the meat cut off from anything.

"Narrated by al-Bukhaari and Abu Dawood and  
Women

And in some versions: Abu Sufyan said to him  
(Muhammad Oisark that we have hit you in the  
neck, and your family? Said no to God, what I am  
pleased that I was in my family and that

Muhammad is in place, which is where the self injurious thorn)

Seventh story: a friend wants to catch up the pace

Blessings of God by Aisha said: Abu Bakr, may Allah be pleased with him attended to death, he said: (the day is this?) Said on Monday) said: (the nights were not to expect me tomorrow, I love the days and nights to the most recent Messenger of God bless and peace of Allaah be upon him) narrated by Ahmad saheeh (sign the nation in times of cloud) Ahmed Shaker Almighty Allah's mercy.

Eighth story: do not conclude to the Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace, you have appointed extremism

Zaid Bin Thabet on may Allah be pleased with him said: The Messenger of Allah Bosni ((peace be upon him)) on a request that Saad bin spring said to me, that I saw Voqrih me say peace is the Messenger of God say to you ((peace be upon him)) Tjdk How? He was running around making a Votih among the dead, with another seventy a breath between the stab with a sword and a panga and hit the arrow I told you, Saad said that the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) read in peace, you say you told me how ljdk? And he said the Prophet of God (peace be upon him) Peace Tell him, O Messenger of Allah, I Viento heaven. Say supporters of the national do not excuse you when God finds that to the Messenger (peace be upon him) and you have appointed is extremism, and died of his time) "Narrated by al-Bukhaari, 844; Muslim, 3408.

Ninth story: Valentines delivered tomorrow When dying Bilal may Allah be pleased with him said his wife: and he said Ahznah: (Tarbah or tomorrow, but we were loved Muhammad and his

entourage) Fmzj the bitterness of death Meltingly  
longing for the blessings of Allah and peace.

Tenth story: the best good

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him: we have  
entered God's blessings and peace be upon him,  
said then (ie naps) and my mother came Frq bottle,  
making the race Tselt Fastiqz, said: "O Mother of  
the sound, which Tsenain? She said: "This Arqk  
Taibna make it in one of the best good." Narrated  
by Muslim.

Eleventh story: the son of Zubair drink blood

The Prophet PBUH had Ahtjm in the pan but was  
Abdullah bin Zubair Eraiqa Fsharbh said to him: (do  
not hold, however, dispense fire department, and  
Will you people, and the Will of the people you).  
In the story: he said to him: (Oh Abdullah Go to this  
blood Vohraiqa where one sees you) When he did  
so after the blood Fsharbh, when he returned, he  
said: (What made blood ?) said: I Cherbth has  
increased the knowledge and belief, and  
something of the body of the Messenger of Allah  
may Allah bless him and in my body, my body and  
the first to land, he said: (do not hold Prime  
Minister Abshar fire never , Will you, Will the people  
of the people you are) and narrated by the ruling  
and said Tabaraani Haythami: men are the men of  
religion, however, the correct bin denominator is  
confidence.

Twelfth story: Nhari move without

Abu Talha Al-Ansari may Allah be pleased with him  
to protect the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless  
him and peace in the attack and one of his aims,  
he says (you are my father, my mother, O  
Messenger of God does not run Isepk Seham  
shares without moving the people Nhari) Narrated  
by Al-Bukhari

And Qais bin Abi Hazim said: (I saw the hands of

Fale Talha, assessed by the blessings of Allaah be upon him and one day of peace) "Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

Thirteenth story: the last of your skin that affects your skin

Ibn Ishaq narrated that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his companions on the amended Badr cup in his hand, modifies the people endured a frustrating Psoad Gxip ally Ben Ali, the son of Bani Najjar Mstantl of a class Bakaddh husband in the stomach and said: Estou you either, he said, O Messenger of God has sent you Oodjatni God's Truth and Justice Vaqdhani revealed the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him on his stomach, he said: Astqd Vaatngah ago, said his stomach, he said: What Hmlk for this, either? He said: O Messenger of God attended the view of dead to be the last the affect your skin your skin is called the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him okay] Narrated by Ibn Ishaq said Haythami went to bed in the compound and trustworthy men.

XIV story: What you Fill my eyes that I can Amr bin Aas may Allah be pleased with him: (... and I was one of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and not for him in the eye and you Fill my eyes that I can pay homage to him, even if it was asked to describe what Otguet Because I did it my eyes Fill ...) Narrated by Muslim

Fifteenth story: we like the Messenger of God and a good

It was narrated that Abu Sa'eed al-Khudri said: I give to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and give the gifts of those in the Arab tribes of Quraish and the Ansar not none of them found in the neighborhood of supporters themselves have become more frequent, even those so Grocery

Qailhm said was the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him So by his cult of bin Saad said, O Messenger of God, said the neighborhood had found themselves in what you made in the shade, which I had been given the gifts of your people and Arab tribes in the bones, did not live in this constituency is, he said: Where are you that you Saad ? Said: O Messenger of God, what I am, but one is national and what I said: I Vajma your people in this hangar, he said: Saad got people gathered in the hangar, said the men came from the immigrants entered Fterkhm, others have come Ferdhm When Attah met Saad said: have you met this neighborhood of the Ansar said: Messenger of God gave them God's blessings and peace be upon him Vhamd commended by God and is what the people said to him: O Ansar article I got you, Jeddah and in yourself that you not Atkm error Fahadakm Vognakm parasites of God and the enemies of God and the God of your heart in motion, said: but God and His Messenger, and better security, he said: not Tjipununi O Ansar said: In answer to what O Messenger of Allah and Allah and His Messenger and the credit Manna said: By Allaah, if you wish for you and Vlsedktm Sedktm Otina belies Vsedknak and Mkdhula Vnasrnak and fugitive Vaoenak and breadwinner in your Vogninak Oocdetm O supporters in the world consisted of Aap handed over to the folk and Okltkm not happy to Islamkm O supporters that people go back the shah, and you shall be returned and the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation in the same Rahalkm Volve Mohamed to hand in immigration, I would order from supporters, even if the people and service people took to the people of the Ansar al-Ansar God took

the people of mercy and the sons of the Ansar al-  
Ansar and the sons of the sons of

Ansar said people even cried Okhaddloa their  
beards and say we like the Messenger of God and a  
good left and then the Messenger of Allah may  
Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and  
divide) Narrated by Imam Ahmad Shuaib never  
protect him and said: isnaad good  
Hopes brother Ansar Al-Farah to win the Messenger  
of Allah a hope and joy to the cries of their hearts  
before they say things (we like a messenger of God  
and luck)

Rash on the wall so many of the \*\*\* I was pleased  
that Obakani

Sixteenth story: ten to my heart too  
Of worshipers bint Khalid bin Istanbul said: [it was  
home to Khalid to bed and was only recalled to the  
yearning of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless  
him and peace and to the owners of immigrants  
and supporters called and said: "They are original  
and quarterly and to my heart too long Shawqi Vjl  
to my Lord Qdi you even sleep Igelbh]

Seventeenth story: tears of the Prophet said Allah  
bless him and peace:

Altchibey Isaac said: The Companions of the  
Prophet may Allah bless him and after the peace is  
not only remembered Khcawa and Aakecart skin  
and cried

He said the owner was asked about Ayoub  
Alshtiyanj: [Hdttkm the only one of the Ayoub and  
better:

He said: I used to use the arguments Ormgah and  
do not hear of it, however, if the Prophet may Allah  
bless him and cried until the peace Orahmh].

He Musab bin Abdullah: [the owner if the Prophet  
may Allah bless him and peace of his color

changed, and so difficult to bend the Gelsaih days and was told that, he said, if you saw what I saw as Onkertm what you think, and I think Mohammed bin Munkadir was Mr. readers are almost never ask for an interview only cry so Nrahmh]. 2 o'clock  
Shiffa Fri 32

Eighteenth story: Give me your eyes accept Sabit said the Lebanese Anas bin Malik, may Allah be pleased with him: Give me your eyes that I saw the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and accept peace even.

The right to love

Why all this love? Question, and reiterates it is not love of the universe, like the upper and bottom. Man, everything in the universe, love the sky and the earth, including all those who love it and what it Yearns Oazation of a man and what it Oazza of the Prophet and Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace.

Thuraya was suspended in the forehead and in good \*\*\* dog in the face and the moon  
By Jalal glory if the light \*\*\* Blell cheered and urban nomads

We have received the blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and love and all this is just in it for the right qualities and attributes of the collection has not and will not meet in other human beings and on the lines suggested in the next, with some of the sacral Almashar of ten said that the great God has given him Nice features and decent qualities and safety of the prayers of the Lord.

First: great blessing and good blessings of Allaah be upon him and peace to all creatures:

It was his birth and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and Nour Bishara, the best ball and Zia and

the whole of the universe, while his mother was found by the light lit up the deficiency from the Levant, and the blessings of Allaah be upon him and the religion of peace which, if held in the reality of life and the sky poured out blessings upon the land and its resources (although the villagers believed and fear of them opened Barakat from the sky and the earth, but We seized them for what they lied earn) norms 96

What is the greatest blessings be upon him blessings and peace enjoyed by birds and animals, and plants and animals rights. The least these creatures Thbh for this blessings of Allaah be upon him, and sincere love of peace Is only penalty charity charity.

II: a great mercy, may Allah bless him and peace to all creatures:

Almighty God says: (We sent thee but a mercy to the worlds) and 107 prophets Almighty said: ((As a mercy from God if you net them rude thick heart driven away) Al-Imran 159

Sayyid Qutb say may God have mercy on him [God's mercy, which are given to the Nalthm; Fjalth blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and merciful to them, with the yen. If the heart is rude thick composed around the hearts, feelings and gathered around him. People in need of protection, Merciful, and the extreme care, and to screen tolerant, and to Dr. position, and the dream does not narrow the ignorance and weakness, and Nqsm. . Need to give them a big heart and does not need them to tender; and carries their concerns and actively involved; and find him always of concern, care and compassion, forgiveness, affection, and satisfaction. . And this was the heart of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and thus his life was with people. The



anger of the same at all. Do not judge Dafhm human chest. Not held for the same thing of the symptoms of this life, but then gave them all in his hands Samaha rivalry. The dream and Usahm outside and woo his compassion and dignity. No one of them or saw only a tenth of his heart filled with his love; length as a result of the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him of the same large spacious] c 1 o'clock shadows.

And deep in the heart of mercy and blessings of Allaah be included Ihsanh for peace and all the birds and animals, ants and the trees and not the least rights of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace: (The God of Charity wrote on everything.

Vohassanoa If you kill the killers. If Zbhtm Vohassanoa slaughter . The limits of you and the blade Zbihth welcomes) Narrated by Ibn Maajah horses and Allah's mercy

Less pain and blessings of Allaah be upon him Peace (in each of liver wet remuneration) Narrated by Muslim, not recommended and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace, said Balbhaim: (fear of God in these animals Almagamp) Narrated by Abu Dawood

And saw God's blessings and peace for the village of ants have been burned, he said: (from burning), we rule, we said: (that no one should be tortured with fire, however, the head of fire) "Narrated by Abu Dawood and Ahmad.

Less pain and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace: (if you have the Resurrection in his hand, Vslp Vlegrsha) said Shoaib never protect him: isnaad true

Not least: (Alrahmon Rahman mercy mercy on the people of the land in the sky Erhmkm) Narrated by Abu Dawood, and horses.

What is the greatest mercy and blessings of Allaah

be upon him peace, it was more merciful to us and  
parents of the sincerity and said:  
Rehmat and if you mother or father in the world \*\*\*  
These are the merciful  
If Sgut reached \*\*\* Paljod term and did not do what  
odds

Ratified and blessings of Allaah be upon him and  
peace when he said: (I am only the mercy of the  
Goddess of Wisdom) Narrated and classed as  
saheeh by the Governor.

Third: a great guide its attachment to the nation:  
and the Almighty said: (It comes from the Prophet  
Aziz yourself as you wished prevent believers Rauf  
Rahim) Repentance 128

Imaam al-Saadi, the Almighty Allah's mercy: [this  
God which Allaah bestows upon His slaves is the  
biggest blessings and is grateful for it but to this  
the Holy Prophet of God, who rescued him from the  
error and Asmanm of doom] a. E

Muslim narrated from Ibn Amr: The Prophet of God  
read this verse: (the employer that they Odilln  
many people it is Tbni Asani me and you is  
Forgiving, Merciful (f) that they are true Muslims  
and torturing them to forgive you, you-Aziz al-  
Hakim).

Raised his hands and said: (Oh God, my nation and  
my nation wept, he said, "Jibril of God: Go to  
Muhammad, your Lord knows best Vzle Votah Jibril  
asked him, he told him what he said: I know is, he  
said," Jibril of God: Go to Muhammad, he said: "I do  
not Snrdik in your Nsuk).

Al-Bukhaari from Abu Hurayrah is brought: (per  
Mostagabp call the Prophet, the Prophet of all step  
up his call, and I hid my of my intercession on the  
Day of Resurrection, it is comprehensive, God has  
died of my God, does not involve anything).

It has come upon him and handed over to the

anguish that seized him and almost kills himself in order to blaming everyone in the nation until his Lord God said: (Vlalk consume yourself on their footsteps, that did not believe in this modern regret) Cave 6, the Almighty said: (Perhaps you consume yourself not be believers) Poets 3 And the Almighty said: (the God to whom He will astray and guides whom He will not go to them yourself Hsrat that Allah knows what they do) creator 8

And great hopes in the nation while Hafqath hit this example from Abu Hurayrah may Allah be pleased with him that he heard the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and say (but, like me and people like the man who lit the fire, and when Astoukd around the bed and make these animals, which are located in the fire which pushed Inzaahn and Igbannh Afiktahman Bhdzkm where I was on fire and you are Tqahmon) Narrated by Al-Bukhari The judge said Ayaz, Allah's mercy: [The Ihsanh Oanaamh and the nation has been so in the descriptions of God from their Clemency and mercy for them and them and Hdaith Hafqath Astnfazhm at them, and by the fire and that believers Rauf Rahim and a mercy to the worlds and a promising and a precursor to God's calling and with the authorization and illuminating lamp and can be pursued them His signs and Izquihm lolhm book and wisdom and guide them to a Straight Path Any deal for the charity and the greatest danger of Ihsanh to all believers? And any benefit of the blessings of a more general and more useful than lanaamh at all Muslims as the pretext to the shop and Menkzhm from Alamaip and Daihm to the farmer and to devour their Lord and Hafeehm and their speaker and witness to them and them to stay positive and lasting bliss Asermd

Have you identified that may Allah bless him and peace for the love of real Necessitated sharee'ah including our true effects usually Jabala and including the above-mentioned Ofadth for charity and if the whole sum of human love in him once or twice Dniah known or Astnqzh Heike or damaging of the duration of Altove by a small profile, it is not granted Lebed Bliss and had received what is not exhausted from the torment of hell, first love If of course, loves the king of the good governor for his or affect the strength or the way they sat in a large house for the garden on the generosity of his knowledge or bequeath it to the collection of these very qualities, who is perfect love the classes and the first tendency] 2 o'clock Shiffa Fri 24

Fourth: the magnitude of his sacrifice and the severity of the harm of the right to communication of religion:

Erwa of the soul by the husband of the Prophet may Allah bless him and I talked, she said: the Prophet peace be upon him Will come to you on more than one day? Said (I have received from your people and what was the worst of them was on ALAKABA introduced myself as the son of Abdul lalil bin Abdul fatigue was not what I wanted to ljbni Vantalegt and I am worried that my face was not only Ostvq century fox and I am raising my head if I had a cloud If I looked Ozltinay where Vadani Jibril said: "Allaah has heard what you say your people responded to you God has sent you the King of the mountain you want to order him, including those Vadani He acknowledged to the King of the mountains and then said:" O Muhammad, said that with you, if you wish to apply them Alokhcpin? said the Prophet of God and peace be upon him: but I come from God Oslabhm worship God alone and not involve anything by)

Narrated by Al-Bukhari

And Amr bin Abdullah Memon said, while the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and Sajid and around the obstacle, as people ibn Abi Meit Besley Vqzvh roots on the back of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him did not raise his head Vokzth of Fatima came back and called on the making of this and said: ( unless you publicly of the Quraish: the father of ignorance and the threshold bin Hisham bin Rabia Rabia and Shaybah bin and a bin Abi Meit illiterate and behind the bin or bin Abi Division behind the doubt, he said: I saw them on The Badr and thrown into a well, however, not carved up among the stranded not in the well) was narrated by Ibn Hibbaan

V.: Kamal advised of the nation.

It was God's blessings and peace be upon him sincere advice to the nation, may Allah bless him and recognized his call and dedicated advice and filed a statement and advised the greatest advice and was the author of the very God said to him: (O \* Muddaththir your Vondhir Muddaththir 2), Syed says, commenting on (you) in the AL Alnzml: [they call the sky, and the voice of the great Almtal.. ... Do you ... you to expect, which is great, and the heavy burden you ... geared for your effort and hard graft and fatigue. you have had time to sleep and rest .. your Vthio for this and prepared.. It is a great word terrible Tantzah may Allah bless him and the warmth of the bed, at home and the Pacific Broodiness warm. To pay in the ocean, between Azaazaa and adversity, and the tension in the consciences of the people in real life either. The living may live for himself comfortable, but it is small and a small die. Then the great bears the heavy burden. . Fmalh and sleep? And money and comfort? And money and warm bed, and to live in

the Pacific? And convenient luggage?!

We have identified the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and the fact of the matter, he said to Khadijah - may Allah be pleased with them - which is reassuring and invites him to sleep: "Sleep my era Khadija!" Went to sleep during the day and returned only to ensure the long-tired and struggle hard! ] 6 o'clock shadows c 3744

But it was unable to be based on prayer narrated Abdullah bin brother I said to Aisha: (... it said to pray after sitting smashed people) Narrated by Ahmad Shuaib said isnaad never protect him properly.

What is the greatest Bembosh by God to pray, peace and sincerity of God: (The believers of God as a messenger sent them on their own mandates and read them Izquihm and teach them the Book and Wisdom though before they were shown is in error) Al-Imran 164 and the Almighty said: (The God of the believers It sent them a messenger from themselves read their mandates and Izquihm and teach them the Book and Wisdom though before they were shown is in error) Al-Imran 164

VI: great morals

The Almighty said: (and for you to create great) pen 4th

And from Abu Hurayrah may Allah be pleased with him: that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace, he said: (sent to Transact God) said, narrated by the Governor is a true Muslim, and the golden-mindedness.

Al-Saadi said when Allah's mercy says: (You) to create a great, namely: the high, which Mstalia Bouklqk you by God, and has created a great, or as interpreted by the believers, [Aisha - may Allah be pleased with them -] for those who asked him, She said: "It was created by the Koran", and that says

about him: (Take a pardon, and introduce the custom is for the ignorant) (As a mercy from God their net) [verse], (The Messenger comes from Aziz yourself as you wished prevent believers Rauf Rahim ) and so the parameters of the verses Atsafh peace be upon him Bmcarm morality, and [the verses] prodders their grip on him was great and they completed them, and it is in every lock, the higher the peak, it was God's blessings and peace be upon him easy yen, close to the people , in response to an invitation from him, a judge of the need Astqdah, Jabra asked for from the heart, not banned, and received pipe dream, and if the owners wanted it to be supported by, and Tabahm if not in canoeing, but the determination is not the rages of them, but Ichaoarham and lwamram, and was accepted Mhassanhm, and forgives Msiihm, not cohabiting Gelesa only completed the session and the best, was not labs in the face, and increases in the article, do not turn it ravenously, and hold it, do come to the tongue, in lwakzh is made from the chill, but improves to a particular charity is very, very unlikely and bear God's blessings and peace be upon him].

Ibn al-Qayyim said, may God have mercy on him: [It is highly commendable as it Jabala God and God Kraim Hem is the consideration of the morals and custom is known that the best morals and manners Akram merits of creation, he was informed the secretariat of the creatures, and believe them Oazmanm newly Ohelmhm and Ojodhm and Oschahm and most likely and Oazmanm amnesty and forgiveness It was aggravated by the severity of ignorance only a dream

As narrated in Saheeh Al-Bukhari Abdullah bin Amr, may Allah be pleased with them, he said in the character of the Messenger of God in the Torah:

(Mohamed Abdi and apostolic toxicity Motawakil  
not Bfez not thick and clamorous markets do not  
reward the bad and evil, but will not forgive and  
forgive until Oqdin held by the denominations that  
Alauajja say no god but Allah and I open the Amia  
Oaina deaf and deaf and hearts Gulfa)

Creatures, and more merciful to them and Orovhm  
most useful creatures in their religion and worldly  
and articulate God's creation and the best  
expression of the many meanings of directional  
words to be brief and in the citizen Osbarham  
patience and believe them in the national meeting  
and the Covenant and the disclosure Oovahm  
Oazmanm and reward the most beautiful and  
modest weakening Oazmanm and keep himself  
and the creation Zba on the owners and to protect  
them and defend them, including my character and  
he wants to end just let it and brought it to the  
mercy of the creatures, who is saying that:  
Response to the minimum and Merhamet ... And  
Aloaadi MARNE skin]

Seventh: the beauty created by the prayer and  
peace:

Programmed into the hearts on the love of all  
beautiful and have been blessings of Allaah be  
upon him peace and created the most beautiful  
people and therefore people like him have a great  
collection of love between humanity and the  
beauty of creation and the best prayer of peace  
My brother hopes his companions in the  
description of the blessed him Anas said: The  
Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and flower  
color, his race, if the Pearl does not offset walked  
Msst Allen calories in the preamble of the palm of  
the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and  
smelt Nbrp best grip and the smell of the  
Messenger of God God's blessings and peace be



upon him) Narrated by Muslim and meaning (flower color) is the white color is the best informed Disavowal on, he said: "I never saw anyone better in the red suit from the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and hit Jmth Menkbih) Narrated by Women and horses

From Ka'b ibn Maalik that occurs when the failure to Tabouk When he handed over to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and Telegraphs, a face of pleasure and the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and informed if the secret of the moon, even if a piece of that and we know it) "Narrated by al-Bukhaari

From Abu Juhayfah said: Messenger of God came upon him and peace to the Batha Balhajrp wudoo then prayed two rak'ahs back and the times between his hands and head and a goat. The type on which his father from Abu Juhayfah was said

Goes beyond the women and people Fjalo Fimshon by taking his hands and faces Vodatha said I took his hand on my face and it was colder than ice, the smell of musk best) Narrated by Al-Bukhari

Disavowal on to say: The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and face the people and the best qualified and have created too much is not apparent in advance) Narrated by Al-Bukhari

Ali said: The Messenger of Allah was not God's blessings and peace be upon him they wanted too much in advance of dirty feet and a huge huge head Alkradis long walk if leaked Tkvwa offset if the decay of Sbb have not seen the like before or after) "Narrated by al-Tirmidhi and classed as saheeh by al-Albaani

From Ibn Omar: "I never saw anyone in the finest Anjad not encourage or OdoO Oodo and the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him)

narrated Daarimi isnaad true.

It had been his meaning and then \*\*\* Astefah lover  
Bari Alencm

Akram, the creation of the Prophet mast \*\*\* to help  
the creation of human beings inclusive manner  
Kalzahr in luxury and the full moon in honor of \*\*\*  
and at sea in the age and the generosity of the  
strugglers

The prophet and as such this Almthabp right to  
love and relate to the hearts and the hearts and  
nostalgic dream of his vision and goal to make the  
most of the roses and the basin-crossing path with  
him (not Dishonors God on the Prophet and those  
who believe with him Norm is in their hands and  
say their faith in God accomplished Norna us and  
forgive us that you power over all things) the taboo

8

The rule of the Apostle of love: love of the Prophet  
may Allah bless him and peace are obligatory upon  
every Muslim and Muslim Say (Say if your fathers,  
your sons and your brothers and your wives and  
Ashertkm, money and trade Aqtervtamoha you  
concerned and depressed housing Tradwnha I love  
you from Allah and His Messenger and jihad in the  
process Fterbesoa until the commands of God and  
God does not Permanent folk folk) Tawbah 24th In  
an interview with al-Bukhaari from Abu Hurayrah is  
brought: ((Volve my hand so you do not believe I  
loved him from his father and his son, and all  
people)). Al-Bukhaari Abdullah bin Hisham: We  
were with the Prophet and is in his hand, said Omar  
Omar: "O Messenger of God to love you all, but of  
myself and said: ((which is not even my hand to  
you, I love you, Omar said: it is now, I love you to  
me, I said: Now you Omar)).

Oh God, my heart is light and the age of my heart

## Bnork Bahebak

^^^

The Almighty said:

(I.e. their faith in God and be not divided among yourselves, remember God you enjoyed when you were enemies and now you have your heart in motion between the brothers, and His grace you are on the brink of a pit of fire Vongzkm further God shows you His signs that you may Thtdon) (Al-Imran: 103)

And clung to the letter of your Lord, and all along Nbekm, do not lead to Frguetkm. And remember a great blessing bestowed by God to you: as you are - you believers - before the enemies of Islam, combining your hearts to love God and love for His Messenger, and gave you love in your hearts for some of the logs - thanks - loving brothers, and you are on the edge of the fire of hell, God Fahadakm Islam and Njaquem of the fire. As the parameters of your faith in God, so the right shows you what it Slagm; a way to Thtdoa Rashad, and Tzlkoha, there Tdiloa them.

### Chapter III: This is my beloved lover

Talk about the most wonderful stories of love, but loving? And of the beloved? And what kind of love?

The loving Valcjr and stone and the mountain and easy and animals, birds, and people love to talk about a new foothold, and another interview with another as I love the eyes of quantitative Akthalt

view of the Quran and the fact that his ears Tlzzt the quantity of love sitting tenth and blessings of Allaah be upon him and Peace is no doubt that love is not like the face of the earth.

The beloved is better than walking on the ground and is better than the sun but it Talat is the minimum and the sun, cheered and pleased Ziawha leaflet medicine and visual recovery and good race all the best and most beautiful people of Al-Darar al attracts and captures the hearts of hearts, comfort and healing of sight if he talked Osacht him to the hearts before heard it recognizes what is happening to them of happiness and how Interestingness recovered heart Mmeltaa and guidance of how close to death and loss.

Ibn al-Jawzi Allah's mercy in his description:  
(Who has sent His Messenger with guidance and the religion of right), which preferred to recall the Prophet

According to the Prophet was still in the cover of a circular scratch Adam begged him and took him to the ratification of the Charter of the prophets in some study in science Idris as a grandfather Jacob grief in the secret of his grandfather's patience to turn the fear Ayub Daud cry some more indispensable to the king himself not long left of Solomon which Khallat Hebron won Tclem Moses and Astrjeh him at the sight of it among all the beauty and the perfect mode of contract and decorations over the prophets of times to increase at the full moon the sun and the sea and the country is Osdarham dirham and the gate pole is named Ktepthm tails mode Qladthm carved Vsm House Gosaidthm Hatmanm Khatmanm  
(Sun overnight night Hilal Dar ... Tqasirha Sbergdha)

Scrambling when he saw the trap in a case Quraish

fled to escape the apparent Vthry Heraa laurel to  
escape the vacuum of the vacuum came Muzahim  
(read) my silent monk said, speaking of the tongue  
I'm not human disability Bakari coal charged to the  
pronunciation of Vzmzm (Zmiloni) Enough of the  
King (O Almpzml) my Tmarkin best phone for you,  
the less the weight of (your)

As the king sent a message of our prophet to the  
king (read) waned after a period of NIV died  
longing arc fed Alqaibda the liver is unable Bqaibd  
toil matter was dropped to give the same peak of  
the mountain If Gabriel appeared to him, he must  
then thrown at the devils, driven by market shares  
of comets (and throwing of each side) passed to  
Almgarb and walkers to travel to Almcharq Sbesb  
Wind blew reason to reconcile some of the vessels  
in the Tihama Vsadfuh Vsadfuh the hearts of  
people to pray Vsaan-year existence, (I heard that  
screamed the Quran)

Moved to Alsoakn kept Vhn trunk and swam to the  
gravel and shake the mountain and the wolf all I  
spoke about the languages of yearning envy Fmrtd  
disease Qureish crazy and said Mohammed  
Erkanam this inscription is not the color of your  
face

Taken to travel (of prisoners) was transferred to the  
Al-Aqsa Mosque has emerged from the slaves of  
prophets Soamahm Vaguetdoa prayer monk then  
took Frj presence presented by the Paradise and  
Hell, even the doctor knew drugs drugs drugs  
before you install it on the night as Phil Azab Siv  
(not making them) thought the angels specific  
verses that the sky If any land has been raised  
Approached the heads of the largest property  
salutes President Frei in the people the property of  
ice is half and half of a fire for a meeting Fjb Alddin  
exclamation Fndk It was not impressed by it if the

weight of fear and expectation of the insured to  
Atdla evidence was apparent when Gabriel came to  
Mvazp no knowledge of science knows that the  
best son of the truth, he said the best Here you  
and your Lord

If the author of Resurrection and Jesus Vemosy  
eyebrow and Hebron in the camp, and Adam,  
through the same call you my image Weah was  
born and the father stepped up معنای Bahhur jewel  
"among honorable Prophet Tourah Grth better than  
Jamal Yusuf saliva from now heal when healing is  
not legitimized by the sun known to eclipse the  
Moon's religion scribe was not in Mhak

Belief in the Resurrection, all I say I say my nation  
ismy nation, if it was said Sujud Raise your head  
and say how you hear the yoke of love and the  
humiliations inflicted loved animals humiliated in  
the request for food, elephants eat curry favor with  
you, so who is among the brave soldiers Should  
your every day defeat

Not for the very time in their struggle and courage  
in the fight for the exposed latecomers sat up, so  
thank God for Alizl were monks at night and day  
Vrsana cut the greed of the greed of the Prophet in  
a total Hakhm Bhussam D Nsifh not one of them  
and how they affect ranking former realized  
something in the chest or a veiled and the  
prestigious distinction of which the enemy or  
serves as the dignified Valmlaikp ashamed of it or  
the virtue of self-Muzahim Kharon status of Moses  
and the despair of God's middle-aged adults  
compared to the people of Paradise, Sir, and no  
desires of young people in the youth competition,  
Sir, the people of Paradise Althpt when in the  
determination of the prophets Companions Khmrp  
Jamrah Ola Hamza or to Alaa Ali Ali has Kaala won  
honesty and generosity Talha Saad Zubair credit

and discussion and prayer marking the Prophet as  
 his successor, the son of Auf decided the word  
 Here I come, my mother and my father was  
 appointed Saad and survived to testify as a heaven  
 Said Ibn Ezz surgeon named Secretary  
 He did not mention the Koran, however, increased  
 his name and where in the next, such as Salem,  
 Salman is the son of Zhad Kmassab and Mazon and  
 that Abdullah Ibn Masood and Masood Tuba and  
 Tuba for Khabab al-Sahib and we honor the voice of  
 the muezzin Bilal and enough pride to be coolness  
 Ammar house like any house of Abu Ayyub al-Zine  
 readers, however, is my father Ka'b bin is in the  
 captains and the son of Jalal Talabani Kappen the  
 spring, and I forbid the scholars, such as it is the  
 reluctance of Abu Dharr Kzhd and pride of the Bani  
 Hashim Balabas Besra, and enough of a leader or  
 Maktoum, the son of that influential example is  
 Abu Dahdah, such as in the strength of the night is  
 patience Tamim murder Khbayb all the patience  
 and good morning all such as in the laurel and  
 where Fattah Alomassar is for people like the home  
 has hitherto lacked Zolfaghar struggling to love  
 them, please comply with fire and the Paradise  
 Allah the Almighty for the jewelry ornament  
 Mohamed hiking wear it is to remove Islam and the  
 Koran is given a leaflet and a brigade-Nasr Abu  
 Bakr was the prophet and the sincerity of the letter  
 showed Omar Osman collection and publication of  
 carrying the sword for the Bride of the Prophet of  
 Islam air was not necessary to spread half the  
 scattering Maloh Fermi Omar Abu Bakr So, buying  
 Osman equipped army brackish wedding feast at  
 the table flag of the divorce case of jealousy Fbt of  
 affairs, then some body has the absolute minimum,  
 a ring He acknowledged and recognized  
 (Moving the pens and writing away on the

horses ... They are illiterate Book)  
(To do good whenever Oakhlurul Zmma ... and  
Akchocnoa Shima Valqom express)

The creation of the Prophet of the ground floor and  
the satisfaction of the purest description  
description China Zll fathers of adultery that Sdvt  
those Dorra coincidence safe for breastfeeding  
Vothbt Thwaibp then spent the rest of the debt  
Halima poem so hurry hurry to the market,  
creating a market in perfect stone Vcoy emerged  
as the origin of tea

Halima made famine in the year introduced the  
nursing Vopin to be systematically solved by  
Halima to Vthab of milk and milk and have thereby  
become the pond Rahaltha Roaih Roa gave the  
Mbarkhm Neseem blessing when people come  
Atanha Zant Zain to ensure they stayed behind  
when Hllahm Alraa was disbanded Vilha Sarhan  
aridity and the pastor re-Halima sheep Privilege  
Fbina boy endowed with the boys pair Djibril  
Suddenly Saba reparation of the heart suddenly  
Vhq flat and then split it with his hand, he  
commented Batip leaking from the vicious beating,  
he said the devil's luck has come, then the heart  
was suspended after his heart and his heart  
remained in the sewn garments? Impact in the  
chest to show the rest of his AL ( Did not explain)  
When he was six years Alue Fjd death in custody of  
the mother and grandfather Abdul-Muttalib asked  
to die, what worked in the student refused  
Boossabh recommended by the so called father  
has got the mast Kaeltag merchant's house Ftimm  
Baletem Tayma Farah Lakera Bbhrth read the  
features of a prophet Hmail (know) Fsham near  
bounty of the farmer, said Cheema Chamth uncle  
Bookmark this Nevus of Chamt



Published Idua still not lost to the holder of a prophet that resulted in the completion time of divorce and chose the open character of the Vthry Ghar Heraa vacuum to vacuum cord Fagart King reached out to the laurel Vofad suit it (read) Vofad to suit (Zmiloni) yields Vskint Khadiga bug you to reach the uterus then proceeded to read a paper from the paper Simah carved Ftiqz to understand the virtues of him as he slept, which was down the law of Moses and the rabbis have been defined in Alknaess and monks in the silos and warned by the vision and told him of the

Was a prophet before the receipt of stones and placed Tbcrh Mulah trees and the seal of prophethood between his shoulders and left Kisra Brigades terror Kalexrp put in his hands and called upon the dignity and sovereignty, the crown crowned Bozky embalm Haluk purer morality and solve House grille and I sit on the page of forgiveness and bits bits Lukman Hakim and his glasses have been modest, and managed Trophies for the bag containing the conclusion of keeping the sweetness of the dream of another and gave the floor to cut Mvazp horse generosity and  
Nwol'Izz Registry

He fell hard on the sheets of each job is not for us, it is the patient's response was to answer the call and owned and sits on the ground and wearing a coarse and ugly and eats Toya fluctuates nights sleeping in the bottom of poverty and to call him the case of San Mohammed we begrudge your floor does not help you

We have participated in the virtues they possess and the prophets, where the influence of the (not dispersed) of the dream (Ahad national), where the split of the sea where the explosion split the moon stone of the spring water from between the fingers

at the stage where Altclem around the corner from where the worshipping the mountain in place of gravel to stop the canonization Solomon altitude where the wind on the night of the revival of the Mi'raaj where Jesus from the dead Tclem arm all the prophets gone Madzathm their deaths and the greatest miracle of the Prophet based on the Mannar (by the Ondhirkm is reached) calls (bring Psorp of the like) and has expressed its Adam is provided below under the Brigades if Moses and Jesus was alive and my followers, if possible, however, got blessings of Jesus Momoma to avoid profanation of dust in such a manner that compromised the Prophet after me

It is a departure if the first people sent and if the preacher creatures came and promising people if Yasuo prophets had acquiesced to announcing property and had admitted to him and Paradise and Hell, under the command of the reservoir and enter the circle of his speech and before the other does not work and saying the answer to his beloved Say Good to hear from the resolution of the virtues of his bounty and analyzed the pride of earning a great collection of Total God with us and sometimes in its writing and its

Moved to the greatness of the trunk Alsoakn Vhn address, the wolf, and swam in the balance in the gravel, and shake it all I'm on the mountain behind the yearning among my beauty to you, all perfect, you are the linchpin of the decorations and the prophets of times more than the sun to increase at the full moon, and Sea and sky on the country on the ground. You dirham and tolerance and you going to them, you pole tails, and appointed their books and the mode of Qladthm, and carved Vsm and Beit intent.

Mi'raaj night thought that the verses of angels

responsible for the sky if the earth had no  
grandparents.

Not surprising because they are high rise, with  
suites, but be surprised at the high printing object  
without landing Hsdani wing,

Beloved Mohammed bin Abdullah may Allah bless  
him and peace.

The type of love is sufficient that I speak of love,  
and moved the stone and tree trunk and weep  
tears Osakb back let alone a man who is awash  
Jananne compassion and love?

Let my brother in the holy grove Ntjol love love  
stories to choose from and we excerpt spectacular  
use of verses from the package so that the garden  
is full of beautiful flowers and Oabgaha, come to  
know, again,

And before we know how to Djallé over the twenty-  
first century to the Secretary-sincere  
God I fought Iwvkon.

Chapter IV: What is News? How was the response?

Here is the press once again wear her clothes,  
blood impurity spots, infidelity and atheism  
Atheism walks on the heads of the various editing  
and editors and heresy Ttolhm Ttaghilm and  
veneers, and they call liberty Isra West anomalous  
extremist ideas.

What News?

Mass protests over the cartoons

Scientists and advocates: no public expression of  
condemnation of the civilized and peaceful means

Says: Thamir and Zaidi Abdullah Omar (Mecca) Condemned the Islamic organizations and bodies, scientists and advocates of all the Islamic world is done by a large group of Danish newspapers for the publication of the cartoons of the Prophet peace be upon him last week, an emphasis on the pretext of freedom of expression in the wake of a Danish intelligence on a campaign of arrests by the police in the Danish city of Aarhus suspects plotting to kill the pretext of the cartoonist, author of the cartoons. The support of the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, that does not make those who not only has respect for the religions and the prophets, and is an example of the bankruptcy of cultural and moral decay, as well as the form of blind hatred and racism abhorrent to the papers is For his part, Sheikh Dr. Salman bin Fahd al-Awda Saudi Islamic scholar:

The cartoons, which Danish newspapers re-published during the last week is not an insult to the Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), but represents an affront to the Muslims themselves. The return, in its (Islam today), I take it that these cartoons were not offensive to the Prophet, but offensive to Muslims, Valrcol lifted and generosity of his Lord and said to him in His Holy Book: (And we raised each advanced). He added: "If God said it is lifting, which can Hakra Svhaihm human beings and to set as the Prophet (peace be upon him). The return to these abuses against Islam and Muslims and our Prophet, especially at this time is not a product of today, pointing out that insulting the Prophet began his mission, God's blessings and peace be upon him saying Jews and the Pagans may detest what they Kzboh, as well as the hypocrites, however, was a prophet and wisdom

Bhelmh and strength and mercy to the worlds example. Sheikh and the Muslims to return to make these events are not repeated by the "shake our belief in God and us hard." On the duty of Muslims and their institutions do about the recurrence of such events, said return: we must move from reaction to action, Valmwlm that Muslims may temporarily Inflon edgy but, as Palm fire burning in flames quickly and also quickly extinguished, but we want to use that anger and emotion to be ongoing program and employed for the expression of the Islamic vision. "

Hundreds of d. Badhdh to the Assistant Secretary-General in support of the Prophet peace be upon him in an exclusive statement to supplement (religion and life):

All Muslims in the world not to do any acts of violence and riots, and any activities outside the law; because of its negative effects on the Islamic community and replace it with the submission of protests to the European Union institutions in different countries. He called on Muslims there to express public condemnation by peaceful means legally available in each of the States, while seeking to follow up and renew the legal efforts against those who insult Islam and Muslims, according to available "

Sheikh Abdul Majid Zindani:

Through part of the pain of this provocation and demanded the return of political and economic boycott of Denmark, in the opinion of Dr. Hamid Rifai that the issue of economic boycott is not feasible, and that Muslims have failed in the first instance,

The student said Sheikh Youssef al-Qaradawi (who warn Muslims claim the possibility of rapprochement between the Muslims and the



like a bomb blast in the top fuse. The Vestriard is this painting by the most controversial.

Tagi Claussen said the media director for the newspaper told the BBC that the drawings have been published in the Wednesday edition of the newspaper in the blog.

The Danish intelligence agency on Tuesday that the arrests occurred in the area of Aarhus in order to "prevent a murder linked to terrorism." The agency noted that it carried out the arrests after intensive surveillance of the suspects.

Vestriard is noteworthy that one of the 12 cartoonists who were behind the cartoons, which sparked the crisis.

#### Fear

Vestriard said in a statement to that effect: "Of course I am scared for my life when it says that there was intelligence of plans to kill me, but I fear converted into energy of anger."

He said: "I do not know how long I will live in the protection of the police. But I think that the irrational reaction to the View will continue throughout my life. It is really sad, but it is really part of my life."

For his part, said Carsten Just the newspaper's editor mentioned that he was disorder and anxiety as well as the staff feel in his newspaper as a result of this news.

He added: "But we have the issue of fees for the bombings and bomb threats, but the first time that we hear about the planning of murder."

The BBC correspondent in Denmark, Thomas Butch Oandersen, it was said that people in Denmark were shocked by what happened because they believe that the issue of fees has become behind.

Islamic denunciation of

On the other hand, condemned the Muslim

organization in Denmark such acts if proven.  
Said Ahmed Akkari: Chairman of the Committee for  
Supporting the Prophet in Denmark: "This is not  
acceptable to the scientists did not fail the people  
of Islam, because it affects the safety and  
confidence given by the people in Denmark and in  
particular for Muslims."

Akkari said: "We resist the fees in other ways and  
not so many ways in which these almost these  
young people that get involved," he said.

He warned of such actions over a long time, and  
that the Muslims of Denmark are in a large mass,  
so that no such behavior by young people did not  
understand the meaning of reckless and stay in the  
country safe in the West.

The cartoons published in Denmark's most widely  
read newspaper in September 2005 had given rise  
to a wave of protests in most parts of the world  
and reached the peak of the closure of Danish  
diplomatic missions in Damascus and Beirut, as  
well as dozens of deaths in Nigeria, Libya and  
Pakistan.

\*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*. \*

Right-wing campaign against the Islamization of  
Europe ..

Brussels .. Radio Netherlands Worldwide .. Vanessa  
Mock

Gathered a number of political parties belonging to  
the extreme right in Europe are required to prevent  
the building of mosques in European cities and the  
start of a new campaign to combat the spread of  
radical Islam in Europe.

Hosted a meeting in Antwerp, Belgium Flemish



Interest Party, "Vlaams Blang" on Thursday and participated in groups of Islamist campaign against the leaders of Europe, a group of right-wing extremist groups from Austria and Germany, where they issued and adopted the "Charter of the safest cities in the fight against Western Europe." Says Philippe de Venter, leader of Flemish Interest Party in an interview with Radio Netherlands

Worldwide:

"We are not against freedom of religion, but we do not accept that Muslims impose their traditions and their way of life here (in Europe) because most of it is consistent with our way of life." He adds:

"We can not accept that the head cover in our schools, we do not accept the forced marriage and ritual slaughter (religious) for the animals."

Factors

Calls for the right-wing coalition, in particular, to stop the building of new mosques, which they claim to assist in the deployment of factors of extremism in the entire neighborhood:

We have more than 6000 mosques in Europe, which is not the role of worship but a symbol of extremism. Some of these mosques funded groups from Saudi Arabia and Iran. "According to Mr. de Winter, who says he is a huge mosque built in the Dutch port of Rotterdam," a beacon of six-storey high and the highest light towers of the Feyenoord stadium football. "" Such codes must be stopped. "

But plans for this process, the coalition seemed to be ambiguous, in any case, particularly with regard to the risks that some people fear them, such as the teaching of the Koran, no one knows what will you do the latter, however, the organization of demonstrations in the cities of Europe, which hosts a large Muslim communities.

Not support

Except for the Austrian Freedom Party, the extreme right-wing parties were absent and the large clear in a press conference held in Antwerp in Belgium. A spokesman for the Italian National Alliance, "Nacionali Alianza" that his party did not know anything about this, although the Charter of the Order of the growing interest in the mosques in Europe. Also moved away from Antwerp to meet the Dutch far-right politician Geert Wilders, which is to launch a film critical of the Koran.

But Mr. Deventer does not seem uncomfortable with the small number of participants in the campaign and say, "This may be charged a small and limited today but I am confident that it Cetkbr become heavy weight."

#### Resentment and fears

Received campaign resent and fear in a neighborhood of multi-ethnic Bokaot in Antwerp, which has a population of more than ninety nationality. "This is pure provocation" by the Moroccan Said fungal who owns a small store in the neighborhood and adds "to the Belgian customers, and East Europeans, Jews and Muslims moving in and out of here every day and we do not have the problem of integration here."

Sitting at the table, which sells halal meat, Said adds, "I am a Muslim but that does not mean I am not committed to the laws of this country."

But more pessimistic neighbor Mohammed as saying: "We have nearly forty years I lived in Belgium with my children and we are fully integrated, but such campaigns are concerned, I am afraid not to be able to live life as we live now, after ten years."

Some emerging from a mosque in Brussels SURPRISE that the mosque targeted in the campaign. Fatima says, "the disclosure of

mosques, places of peace," and adds the requesting Ashrinip "entitled to all that have the role of worship and spiritual observances, Catholic churches and Jewish synagogues, and mosques to us, and that is what makes us feel that we are part of this country."

Launched the European Association of Islamic organizations in Brussels last week on the Conduct of the Charter of the Muslims in Europe, which was signed by organizations active in 28 European countries in order to strengthen the values of mutual understanding and mutual work on the peace and well-being of the communities in which they live, and moderation and dialogue between cultures free of extremism and exclusion.

\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/

As well as an attack on Islam, a recurrent phenomenon in the Netherlands and the series of abuses continued and growing day by day .. Especially those of the parliamentary right-wing extremist, "Geert Wilders" .. After his previous ban on the veil in the country, the Orange and humiliation of the Holy Quran, is now preparing for the presentation of a film production entitled "Detection of Islam," which shows the Holy Quran the Word of God as a "terrible and fascist book" and a book like "see my struggle," written by the Nazi leader, "Adolf Hitler ".

Used to bully

The new film is a small and scenes documentary says, "he said Wilders" is how he will urge the "union" of prejudice against women and

homosexuals and how it is exploited by extremists to incite violence, and the duration will not exceed 10 minutes, and will be broadcast on a television or the Internet.

The Wilders have been against the Holy Quran at the earlier and asked the Muslims to abandon their faith or do away with all the verses that incite murder and hatred in order to make a booklet similar to some extent, children's storybooks, according to the filth made by the Parliamentary radical, which amounted to a profaning said that "Islam does not deserve respect, but must be fought as a tolerant, non-fascist ideology, "and even called for a government decision to ban the Koran and the confiscation of trading or selling the Koran in the Netherlands, is caught in possession of the Koran must be punished.

According to an opinion poll conducted by Radio Netherlands rejected 75% of Dutch demand to ban the Koran, Wilders and the confiscation of copies of the Koran and punish those circulated, and they had no right to claim Wilders or the publication of this opinion through the Dutch media, did not support the request and Wilders anti-Islamic leanings, only 19% only, He called for 29% of the Dutch in the survey or the need to follow the prosecution of Wilders legal background of this speech.

#### Dutch government warns

The Dutch government received a clear signal that there will have to face several risks, including the film in that endanger the safety of Dutch citizens abroad at risk and the threat of Dutch economic interests, and damage to the reputation of the country, following the conclusion of Dutch Prime Minister, "Jan Peter Balkenende" conference journalists to explain his Government's position on

the film.

The "Radio Netherlands Worldwide," that "Balkenende" called "Wilders" consider seriously the consequences of his insistence that the film pointing out the government's position of respect for all religions and that the position is quite different from that, "Mr. Wilders," but at the same time he stressed the Government's commitment to absolute principle of freedom of expression, and to condemn the threats, including those addressed to the Wilders.

He explained that the Dutch government informed the Deputy Minister of Justice the possibility of right-wing subject to legal prosecution in the event include the showing of the film in violation of Dutch law, but that the government would not resort to the judiciary only after the movie.

Wilders .. Refuse tips

Against the backdrop of warnings Dutch Prime Minister quoted the Dutch Assembly, Wilders rejected the advice, "Balkenende," and his calls, saying: "The Government can be subject to threats of Islamic terrorism, I would never be subjected" His film about the Koran is almost ready and will be presented in March on television or via the Internet.

In a series of abuses

The new film, as in the series of repeated abuses and humiliations suffered by Islam and the Koran in the Netherlands, which was the most famous film "bow" was introduced that caused the death of the director, "the Dutchman Theo Van Gogh" at the hands of the Moroccan immigrant, "Mohammed Bouyeri," which was probably the scenes of the film which contained the bodies of naked women on their backs written Koranic verses.

The "peach" in the production of the film "submit"

Dutch MP, "Hirsi Ali" of Somali origin, which rebounded on Islam and led an aggressive campaign against him and described it as "reactionary religion."

The magic turned against the magician had been separated from the parliament against the background of the discovery of false when applied for asylum upon arrival to the country to the Netherlands .. And traveled to America and the government refused to

Dutch cover the costs of protecting the security after it had received several death threats against the backdrop of the Black file to denigrate Islam and its insistence on the production of a new film on the same pattern of abuse that came the first movie.

And find it clear and Goliath hostilities and the heads of the instigators of many Muslims are raging fire loukdunha inevitably Sylvham the flames, since he ascended to the office of the Papal, issued by Pope Benedict XVI marked by the positions and statements and inciting hostility towards Islam and Muslims.

In the first Mass following his election as Pope, and warned the men of the like, which is supposed not to engage in political issues of Turkey's accession to the European Union, saying: "The Islamic State to allow first-class to join the EU club, it will be a huge mistake."

Last year, Benedict delivered a lecture attacking the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him style does not suit, claiming that Islam is a religion of violence spread by the sword, does not call for the use of reason, the Pope then returned to provide some Muslims as an implicit apology for his crude.

To continue the cycle of hatred and incitement, warned George Jaynsvain, private secretary to Pope Benedict XVI, in an interview with the Sueddeutsche Caintoj German magazine on its Web site, which he called "Islamization of the West," stressing that Europe must not ignore the attempts to introduce Islamic values in the West, which could threaten the identity of the continent. Saying: "I must not overlook the Islamization of the West's attempts," and warned Europe to ignore the efforts of the introduction of Islamic values in the West, which could "threaten the identity of the continent," a claim.

But the man returned and defended the Pope's speech last year, which included a medieval quotation on Islam, the spread of violence, which sparked a massive wave of protest in the Islamic world.

He told the magazine that the Pope's speech last year, "should dispel any naive understanding of Islam," and added: "Under the concept of (Islam) There is a wide range of different perspectives and sometimes even contradictory, including the extremists who cite the Koran in their actions and use of weapons."

Pope's secretary, which exudes racism, came to dispel any doubt, or to remove any ambiguity about the Vatican's attitudes towards Muslims, the historical metropolitan Balohakad.

Instead the Pope to make apology to the Muslims, as did his predecessor, with the Jews for the crimes and Mkhazi the Crusades, which led the Church against the Islamic nation and the years of colonialism, wars and even condemning the current shock and awe, which destroy crops and cattle and destroying the green architecture and burned everything in the non-Muslim country to

suffer under barbaric occupation, he was instead, the Vatican warnings from the introduction of Islamic values is to change the identity of the Europeanization of the continent.

Islamic values, it is afraid of the church: from chastity and purity, honesty and high ethics, compassion, which included humans, animals and trees, and the surrounding environment? What is the European identity, which are by the Vatican in the Age of Globalization, Gaza in our backyard, and he wanted us to change our curricula and Jhdna, whether it is the culture of homosexuality, or drug abuse or family breakdown and moral decay prevalent in European societies?

Muslims in Europe, who warns of the menace of the Vatican, most of them are either citizens or residents of the establishment of legitimacy, they are suffering from stress, racism and discrimination in many locations and positions.

Did not prevent France veiled Muslim women from entering the schools and their right to education? Did not Britain and the West celebrates the writer Salman Rushdie, because he abused and their sanctities of Islam? Did not support a lot of Western institutions and the Danish newspaper Rasmussen prolonged Basmala to Islam and God's blessings and peace be upon him? What the Vatican wants more than that?

Do you want to invite the ethnic cleansing implies, similar to what happened in Srebrenica in Bosnia? The Vatican's call will give this warning and the right-wing currents of racism in Europe, which witnessed a remarkable surge, moral support and moral support.

Is it not surprising that warns the Vatican, which spends billions of dollars on Christianization campaigns in the Islamic world, especially in war



zones, while preventing the Muslims and their associations of the relief aid of their brothers, under the slogan of fighting terrorism, wars of aggression affected by them, such as Afghanistan, Iraq and the impact of other European Muslim identity? What is being done by Muslims in the West, caught the media and observers security, activities, even the Vatican is concerned?

A few weeks ago, the British television channel BBC documentary film about the sexual scandals in the Catholic churches and attacks prolonged and chronic, involving priests against children.

A film and documented, that the epidemic of sexual abuse is widely prevalent, and that the Vatican was a long time is based on the coverage and covering up those crimes, and prevent the victims of the complaint and surrounded.

Indeed, some priests wanted to eliminate the program by the Vatican's television find a safe haven from legal prosecution.

However, the detection of the most serious documentary, is that Pope Benedict XVI was the man responsible for the concealment of such crimes and to issue decrees, which recommends that cover, that is, that the man who attacked the prophet Mohammed peace be upon him, participants in the criminal offenses, however, the moral, hiding and covering up those crimes, as sources of British television.

Is it to blame are those who say that the war made these days, whether military or economic information, or intellectual, is a war on Islam as a religion and belief and approach and way of life? With all the restrictions and the distortion of Islam and the besieged people and preachers, Islam is the religion most prevalent in the West, has the force of the elements of spirituality and self-

determined and not contrary to reason and defies common sense and logic True diversity.

Indeed, the Pope's remarks, an expression of frustration with the state of bankruptcy, which is beset by, although the magnitude of the potential and resources, and can be seen through the reflected in the reluctance of the masses of young people and people in the west of the Church, while the growing popularity of Islam in these conditions and fierce attacks, the phenomenon of intractable to understand, but in the context of the Lord, and he promised to uphold the religion and the enabling of the Earth, even hatred Alcaarhun.

\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/

Dr. / Abdel Wahab Bin Nasser Trere

With all the crimes, which, following the Muslims, the prostitute and the aggression of various kinds of colors and Muslims is still continuing to prospect and patience, even if reluctantly, but the Messenger of God that it would become angry, and abused him Nnzareth not, and there is no more than defend, Here are the following vulgarities and insults against Muslims in the Janab Mustafa - God's blessings and peace be upon him - launched a band of priests of the Evangelical Church in America (Fawil Jerry, Pat Robertson, Franklin Graham, Jerry Vines) and described the whole of the Prophet - peace be upon him - a terrorist and a man of violence, war, and married a wife, 12, and the detailed Fbmae and Tv hac, and Tesfl in mind and manners.

These church leaders with a strong relationship with U.S. Republican presidents, Vfrankelin Graham

is followed by prayers at the inauguration of U.S. President, and Pat Robinson, who received financial grant from the White House, and President Bush addressed the conference via satellite, which gave a Baptist church where the Rev. Jerry Viner care about indecency on the Prophet - peace be upon him -.

- And this is not the first time gain from serving as a prophet, or abused the Quran to Ganab has been issued from a tool such as journalists and artists and many others, but by the horror that the issue of senior religious leaders, and almost a collective of these priests, and religious leaders relevant to the political leadership of America and its implications of all this that can not be ignored.

- That they are talking about the Prophet - peace be upon him - he learned to maximize the human prophets of God and reverence His messengers: (do not differentiate between any of His Messengers), and a message of faith Muhammad - peace be upon him - not only can not accept the message of Jesus with faith - it peace - and his predecessor of the senders.

- When the Jews were Christ Boqbh descriptions describe Mohammed - peace be upon him - knows the human: (the angels said O Mary, God Ibcrk word from the name of Jesus Christ and the good in this world and the Hereafter, it is close), (Mary, the Christ, but Ben Messenger have been emptied before the Apostles).

- When the Jews describe fortified Virgin Bovhac qualities Mohammed - peace be upon him - knows the human: (Mary, the daughter of Imran and the vagina Ohsnt Venfajna its soul and ratified the words of Lord and his books and was one of the Aleghantin).

- Those who work in Balloukiap such great

descriptions of the Prophet and the deadly assassin, but it depicts the Prophet of Mercy, who taught the human: (it killed the same without a soul or corruption in the land as if the killing of all people), which is aware of human compassion and justice, even in the event of war and fighting, and the at a time of barbarism and savagery of the world where there is no global laws and conventions came into this world of justice in the laws of war and peace: (do not they will be like ahead and hand).

- The dropping of the charges of these priests a sign of bankruptcy; they did not find what Ithirouna of interest only to regurgitate old already by the Orientalists to be raised, and has run aground and Thavtaat expired refuted substantive written answers in a timely manner.

As a further indication of the amount of cheese, a deception which Italps of these priests, and how; when we know that the priests believed in the Old Covenant, however, appeal against the Prophet - peace be upon him - he had married a dozen women. We know that he was aware of the news from the Old Testament of Solomon - peace be upon him - that he had seven hundred wives and three hundred concubine (travel atheist ten kings sanitation).

In (travel sanitation Samuel V) that of David - peace be upon him - has taken to himself the wives and concubines, and the like for Jacob - peace be upon him; - what about polygamy when the Apostles and those mentioned in the Old Testament which is shared by the Evangelical Church? Or is it cowardice and fear to the extent that the panic of the Jews and their parents would be pleased?

Then look to what he called the Prophet - peace be

upon him - and that the butcher of death; with that in the Old Testament, who believe that David - peace be upon him - to order the daughter of King Shaul asked him a dowry of one hundred Givp Gulf Palestinians, so it David with his men, killing (hundred) man of the Palestinians, and came Bgfahm and presented to the king, then Vzojh Shaul Michal his daughter, and Shaul realized with certainty that the Lord of David (Samuel travel sanitation XVIII), etc. It also states that Joshua attacked the cities of Ajloun and دبير Hebron and killed the kings and all the sword did not go survivor of them (travel Joshua 34).

And Moses said to the Israelis: (now Kill all the male children Dhadjat a man and woman, but you all Asthioa Tdhadja man not a virgin) (the travel of the number 31).

It ignores the extent of the blindness in the Bible attributed to Jesus: (Do not think I have come to peace laid down on the ground, what I came to peace was established, but a sword, I have come to make the human is at odds with his father and the girl with her mother, and Alknp with protectors, and so become the enemies of the human the people of his home) when the gospel of sanitation (34).

And ignoring the provisions of the Old Testament of the Bible their Scripture of the order to kill infidels and burning their property and the stoning to death with stones, all located in the Old Testament in several places, including (Exodus 34 sanitation, sanitation, travel to second 13, 17).

Where to talk about murder and bloodshed there?

Or is it panic Almkrs of anti-Semitism, and selectivity measurements cowardly and hateful bigotry?

- Where to talk about the killings, which the Church

exercised against Muslims and Jews in the  
Crusades, the Inquisition?

- Where to talk about killing and shedding the  
blood of civilians, women and children and the  
elderly in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Vietnam and  
others? (Where are the courts of war crimes and  
massacres Jratsiany his gang in Abyssinia, Libya  
and Yugoslavia? Outbreak of whether they are the  
teachings of Mohammed teachings of Bolshevism?  
Okrmnt nation Mohamed maker of mass-maker in  
the world, the Nobel dynamite? You screamed ...  
Those who thought that the days ... We have a  
fox )

- Where to talk about the bloodshed perpetrated by  
Jews against children and girls in Palestine?  
- Those making fire-throwing and terrorism to fuel  
tanks, Valenil Janab prophet of provocation and  
alert to all Muslims, and never without Displaced  
people, meaningful, and mothers and fathers, and  
the anger that Jamrah loukdha those in the heart of  
every Muslim can not be predicted by the fire  
Scholh not where or how. They will push this  
Bronthm human Sa'ir into ongoing conflicts and  
Altharat. (West, they came from the devastation of  
Palestine and Iraq ... Obdimqratip bodies  
unidentified ventilation will be security in Iraq?  
Issue is very clear and will not abandon Iraq, for  
our glory Mjus Middle Iranian. I hate America and  
Make sure that you will not satisfy Tvlhi in Iran to  
abandon its nuclear program at the expense of Iraq  
know they are the biggest fool in history These  
being waged in Iraq and the war debate, you  
debate the war in spite of America to meet you  
Almjusy monkey (Iran) the first head of state to  
visit Iraq, We will not give up on Islam and Iraqna  
Aractna, whatever the sacrifices, and we will  
support every year and fought the armies of Earth

are not just pigs and monkeys Iranian American only, will stay in Nnavh password that only comes a time in public and Nrenkm Our ...)

Muslims and the possibility that the color of the prostitute, and accept a variety of justifications for the aggression, there is no potential prostitute the Prophet - peace be upon him - will not be any justification for the folly of this kind.

- Not to put this great question for this campaign: Is it an attempt to push the confrontation with America, waged by the Islamic world towards the religious, or that it revealed the true face of the U.S. campaign? The answer to this question each with its own data.

- These priests are the focus of America did not seriously test before, and the consequence of the order will be lost, since they may be able to change the social and economic patterns in some Islamic countries, and serves as a prophet in them Voktr of prejudice, and further diminish.

- That the Jews were able to be intimidated by Europe and America, and lkmmwa mouths without what they call anti-Semitism, and the stigma of this horrible, no one can overcome it, as if thinking and rumination by the media to a violent attack and the value of the entity, is unable Alumblynp millions of followers of Muhammad -- God's blessings and peace be upon him - to pay or defend, moved a muscle and make a difference.

- After the greatness of the Messenger of Allah - peace be upon him - in our top of the Dome of astronomy, will gain from such a cowardly Altoaqah (and spitting in the sky to wipe his face after that), but which concerns us here and our duty to act as a prophet, and victory the Honorable Prophet - peace be upon him - and for the Sheriff Alzb place.

- This is an appeal to every believer in Allah and

His messengers, to the heart of love for Nabeeh fails - God's blessings and peace be upon him - and to each Mahjp Taathrq wait, and to know that every Muslim is the Messenger of Allah - peace be upon him - we Hiyari Diaguirr in darkness, and not The Messenger of Allah, we coal in the fire of hell, to every Muslim to say from the depths of his heart: my delegation to the Messenger of Allah, I and my delegation to my father and my mother died, to every Muslim Joinha maximize fingers and revered, and in tribute to Tkadisa and the messenger of Allah - peace be upon him - This is an appeal in support of the Prophet to this Altoaqah Altesfl indecent and obscene, and will be executed every zealous to find a place and position, and make it even less effort, and all many of us, it is in the right of the Prophet shortly. The Declaration of this deplorable attack and attack and strong protest, and reply-esteem and close to Cbham consuming, and is aware of these great Jnayathm Elhd them and unfair statements regarding the feelings of Muslims, and to know that the status of the Prophet - peace be upon him - in the hearts of Muslims perceive greater than, the compromised more serious than estimated, with each observation was limited to those who fault him, it is not justice nor in the mind to expand to include the error of non-issued it, if they were involved in the ground again. Also impede the process of mainstreaming the error correction and clarification, it should not stop the campaign of anti Aydafha and apologies issued by the weaker one and can be made by others, Valktiip more than offset by an apology baht.

As a result of this campaign in support of the Prophet - peace be upon him - other interests, including that of the correct misconceptions about



Islam and Muslims, and the dissemination of Islam, the Jewish resistance against the Muslims, and to resist the tide evangelist, and so on.

Could take the campaign in support of the Prophet - peace be upon him - a variety of methods, including:

01 protest at the official level at different levels, and to denounce this attack strongly, and we admire that denunciation and condemnation of his family that we did not always use this time, and admire the other to denounce the abuse and the Foreign Minister of Britain, the former more so, who is and who their owners.

02 protest at the level of legitimacy of official bodies such as the Ministries of Religious Endowments, and the role of Afattia, and Islamic universities.

03 protest at the level of bodies and people's organizations and they are many Islamic.

4th The denunciation of the scientific and cultural figures and intellectual leaders of legitimacy, and the Declaration on the threshold of bearing down platforms and Menbri the highest peak of the Two Holy Mosques.

05 confrontation at the Islamic centers in the West to respond to this campaign and denounced.

06 confrontation at the individual level, by sending e-mails containing the protest and denunciation, and to respond to all organizations, universities and influential individuals in the West, if a group of Muslims to send millions of messages sober strong organizations and individuals, this will certainly have an impact is striking.

07 hours of the rental programs in radio and television stations to defend the Prophet - peace be

upon him - and on janaabah Tzb, hosted by the capacity and with itself, and know-how to persuade the West to address the mental, and much praise to God.

08 strong sober essay published in magazines and newspapers - even as advertising - and posted on various Internet sites is also available.

09 production of a video by one of the agencies offering media production in a professional manner, and an interesting historical summary of the biography, and a description of the merits and morality Prophet, and to discuss the similarities of the most important argument about the biography of the Chosen One - God's blessings and peace be upon him - and to take the information that a well done and convincing.

010 books and print brochures, which defines the character of the Prophet - peace be upon him - and shall be formulated to address the problems existing in western thought.

Held 011 meetings, and speeches at universities and public forums and meetings in the United States to confront this campaign.

Administration of 012 conferences in America and Europe deal with this issue, and subjected to a curriculum supervisor of purity and greatness of the Prophet - peace be upon him -.

013 Alastinkarip the release of the data from all sectors of professional and cultural rights, which condemns and protests against such abuse and obscenity in the abuse.

014 meaningful exchange of ideas in this case, the addition of new ideas and Altoasi, and find all the loving the Messenger of Allah - peace be upon him - most of janaabah room to show his love and jealousy and kept, this is the idea, and then write another article and translated, and sent another,

and another funded by the horns for the support of  
the Prophet - peace be upon him - and they each

San says:

The father and his father, and accidental  
To display the Mohammed you meet

Make your love for God and love Rcolk we love  
ourselves and our children from the cold water is to  
thirst, God Arozka Nbek intercession Mohammed,  
we have listed the basin, and Arozka him in  
heaven, God bless and bless and best purer prayer,  
peace and blessing to Rcolk Khalilk and  
Muhammad and his family and companions.

\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:

How was the response?

This is a subject we discussed, and the momentum  
going on around him and understand Allbeb  
reference.

::\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:

Disclosed whenever people say: Sheikh Ali bin  
Abdul Khaliq Qarni save God:

Bari Alencm God the Creator and creation, not,  
Noah, survived the sinking of the ship, which, with  
peace and the tyranny of Pharaoh, Moses and the  
escape from the sea.

Do not let the door of the intended mother, not of  
regret is not Twabh Please, God, if a credit has  
been blessed.

I bear witness that there is no God but Allah alone  
with no partner to him a certificate from the secure  
and the safest and Rescue, has surrendered, and I  
bear witness that Muhammad Abduh and His

Messenger, the Prophet is better than the Pacific  
 attended the clubs .. and Upper Akhawady from  
 behind and outpaced Allyot Awadi.  
 Century, the depths of God to all of San Zakir, and  
 honored his Lighthouses and platforms.  
 Sent by a teacher of faith and has been outdated  
 light Vonar what Hebei Hebei, and constructed  
 what is outdated, and the unification of the  
 recovered speech was on the brink.  
 God bless our Prophet Muhammad and his family  
 Alothar the righteous and the good is accompanied  
 by lining tap the password Almadrar certain, the  
 Chadian come alone atheist.  
 Lord bless the Prophet Mustafa Grdt in the Aloik  
 Sagap usury,,, Lord bless the Prophet and his  
 family is complete visitors Yathreb mosque,,,  
 Arrived on the gift you descend from Dar es  
 Salaam Thblgon demand,,,  
 Zllth arrived from the cloud,,,, trunk, and  
 advocated crave youth,,,  
 O Alrajen best intercession of Ahmad arrived and  
 handed over,,, peace and blessings of a glorious it  
 is answered or the response to analyze the  
 forbidden, and the decision relative to the  
 recognition and the companions who Hamu  
 Hamu,,, gave the protected Za .. Increased ..  
 Quality .. Kalondjem understanding of jihad.  
 Benevolently and their understanding of those who  
 were released were Hfezoh

(Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah and those  
 with him against the infidels, merciful, powerful,  
 including prostrate Rkaaa they want as well as  
 from God and Radwana Simahm in their faces the  
 impact of Sijood that just like in the Torah and the  
 Gospel Kzra out Ctoh Vazarh Fastgz Fastoy like the  
 farmers market for them infidels Vexes God

promised those who believe and work  
righteousness, forgiveness and paid them a great  
opening 29)

Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah, and those  
with him on religion Tough on the infidels, merciful  
among themselves, they Rkaaa prostrate in their  
prayers to God, Lord, be kind enough to expect  
them, Videchlhm Paradise, and is pleased with  
them, a sign of obedience to God in the face of the  
impact of prostration and worship, this is described  
in the Torah . Described in the Bible as an adjective  
to plant the leg and branch out, and then  
multiplied its branches, and attracted the implant,  
ie stop and stand on his legs منظره beautiful, like  
farmers; Vexes to loosen these believers in the  
beauty and Mnzerhm infidels. This is a  
demonstration of the most heinous of Kafr  
Sahaabah - may Allah be pleased with them; -  
because of Gaza's Balsahabp, it was found that the  
right reason, which is blasphemy. God promised  
those who believe in Allah and His Messenger,  
them and worked as instructed by God, and as a  
messenger in Nhahm, forgiveness of sins, and the  
reward is very much cut off, which is heaven. (And  
the promise of Allah is true do not leave, certified,  
and all trace of the Sahaba, may Allah be pleased  
with them, it is in their benefit in the forgiveness  
and great pay, with credit and the first and  
perfection which is not usually where one of the  
nation, may Allah be pleased with them and  
Ordahm).

(The Messenger comes from Aziz yourself as you  
wished prevent believers Rauf Rahim Tawbah 128)  
It comes to you from the believers of the Prophet  
Qomkm, struggling as the Abomination تلقون  
Muslim, was keen on good faith and Conkm, which  
many believers mercy and compassion.

We Cfhinak Almsthziin (95) We Cfhinak Almsthziin  
cynics of the leaders of Quraish, and others (who  
make another god with God will know (96) who had  
taken a partner with God from idols, and others,  
will know the consequences of their work in the  
world and the hereafter. (I know you and your  
narrow what they say (97) We know your  
Banaqbad - O Prophet -; because the Pagans may  
detest what you say in your invitation. (Vsobh the  
praise of thy Lord and be of Alsagdin (98) Vavzaa  
to the Lord at the lack of patience, praise and exalt  
him to thank him for praising, they were  
worshippers of God, El Abidine him, it is enough  
Ohmk. (Worship your Lord until the certainty come  
(99) [Al Stone] and continued to worship your Lord  
until you come a period of uncertainty, which is  
death. And complied with the Messenger of Allah  
may Allah bless him and his Lord is, there is still  
sustained in the worship of God, even the certainty  
of the Attah Rabbo. ..

Here I come, the Imam of the Messengers and the  
spiritual lives of the imams and preachers  
Here I come, the Messenger of the Worlds and the  
symptoms of my loved ones, and met  
What we protect you met with the crown of the  
same psychological and the presidency and the  
governors of Oulu  
Frdk our offer and the status of the certificate Rwak  
us and pray  
If we shed the Dmana the fulfillment of rights and  
duties

O son of Nation of Muhammad (peace be upon  
him ).... Is the story of modern lechers, Alliam  
indefinite article, the red hair-trigger sensitive,  
Almkzbp counterfeit, it is not seen him fear, and  
achievement in caring for Tnfhm reminder, Pal Fbal

them donkey years .. and Ohmrp and Ohmrp.  
Fteradft Boboualha Rouge and came to the animal  
Djaalha

Oh nation of Muhammad (peace be upon him) and  
a deep wound, blood effervescent.

Tan and own literal Taatlosm .. The wound Fitq  
Balhacha and break  
Oh My words while .. Market Vtnkerny letters, and  
perch

Wounded the hearts of believers and have the  
feelings of a uniform fee when published Bused  
cynicism and disregard for the Messengers (peace  
and prayers for the Lord of the universe) across the  
Danish media to deflect from the scum and  
atheism and heresy in the crusade under the  
hateful slogans of freedom of expression, opinion  
and thought in the old ...  
Has appeared from their mouths hatred and hidden  
chests .. not the largest, to their God in this world  
and the Hereafter

(Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger, to  
their God in this world and the Hereafter and  
prepared for them a humiliating punishment  
parties 57)

Those who annoy Allah supporting polytheism or  
other sins, and hurt the Messenger of God in words  
or acts of God and banished from the expulsion of  
all the best in the world and the Hereafter, and has  
prepared for them a punishment in the Hereafter  
even humiliated and demoralized civilians. (Those  
who hurt believing men and women who have had  
without the guilt of slander and a clear sin parties  
58)

Those who hurt believing men and believing women one of the words or the strength of non-guilt, the perpetrators of lies Ovhac and throat, and nothing came apparent ugliness deserve the punishment in the hereafter.  
These words were therefore entitled (thunder, and sent a telegram .. you silly)

Shout it says: the right of every Muslim to pay a very effective means guaranteed fruitful results and consequences of the Registry and the statement of the San Senan and money and the province of Sultan know God and His Messenger Inzareth unseen.

No excuse for making fun of the insured that the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) and Ijm and address, which was appointed extremism.

The challenge in the nation Nbhe and publicly ridiculed him publicly in the audacity and foolishness, and stupidity, then gathered and touched or timidly defend and Khor and poor and Fssolp ... Nation does not deserve life.

What will be left of the dignity of our religion and our silence, while making fun Npina  
So, life is the death of a button ugly .. Weah, the same age that my grandfather Hagel

The praise of God and our nation a nation Mrhomp proving day after day, it states Mansoorah sick and die, fall asleep and sleep ... and therefore, the evidence in this incident by:

First: We know for sure that the irony that the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) did not Tadharh in a few and many do not, such as in دبیر ..  
Because God and the lifting of the highest



reported.

God and Allah, if God and the transformation of  
peat land and with the people of Denmark to the  
scum of the Zbalin Egbroa the sky, the sky  
remained net Mtlolop and not only because of the  
dust on the heads of Otharoh .. efficient, and it had

Zaki integrity (Nor does he speak of his own  
desire), and announcing (and only a *ألهوى*) and  
knowledge (knowing very *ألقوى*) and heart (what he  
saw as *ألفؤاد*) and eyes (as gas and *ألبصر*  
dominated) and chest (not the patience to explain  
to you) and said (and we have you advanced) and  
create (and for you to create great) and had all  
(and only sent thee to the mercy of the worlds)

If the book of God was commended Mvsaha all the  
shortcomings of every eloquent  
What they said at the full moon to the cost ... Nor  
that the musk musk Mvetot  
As long as the burning coal vacated rubies anger ...  
Then Intefy impatiently rubies and sapphire

It is of great wonders and miracles ... To harness  
the Alqraa Balfraa  
The obvious merit in the sun ... The burqa covers  
the odds  
But I see the sun and the sun observed bat impress  
catching bats

In addition to all Znim not know his father to say ...  
Thunder, and sent a telegram Oh, what ridiculous ..  
The barking of Esad by Gil  
Ikhoso Rgia it is not, however, Kvwk .. What is  
going on from the intestine and Aloafaj

Lula slapped me with a strap .. I was invited and necessary .. It is not necessary, not Ate .. In the following imperatives Alknyv!!  
No forced Mattsk God would .. Mgt of Halti You ..  
And heavier than sulfur .. Presented to the shadows of Chrit .. And Arit and Hrit .. Freight cut ..  
And burned and Dhirit .. And Ozpt were held ..  
Persuaded or enticed .. And Dharit or Dharit ..  
Volunteered or Crete .. Not faded .. If it hit a mountain A glass broken ..!! Stert morning if everything is Onstr ..!! It is a choice of the option of choice, the father of God, however, lifted and taller .. It is not what lalih is the author of the throne.

What you and you have made all of Fdaoua Nolh, You all of the cadaver dog and the dirtiest .. you humiliated them contemptible, because the error come false, in significant Tmaron not significant, however, question the maniac.

Common is that more than a dream and created  
Alory

Appointed to senior-designated authorized the  
doing of Samma

The Fm Rouht love will not be able to maintain  
Vtma

For it would have filled the houses of God

Fi'l saw that as like the Arabs, Agama

Is equivalent to knowledge of the sea that has  
become Khaddma

Does not equal the territorial seas to be tortured  
and that the salt taste

Those who did not Igtrv to generate a singular sea  
has not been recognized by the amount of

Hunt and fell the same amount if the same man  
who had insulted

Akram not God honors

Site Suggestions or Tiroa you is we know the  
extent of our Prophet and we had to sacrifice, with  
the guidance, even in Alkhayat cm or such a path.  
Oolna expressed in words, and say Akharena, and  
died by Silvna, and who are behind the permission  
of our Lord God and Hassan us. The father and his  
father, and my offer to meet with you and  
Mohamed

Say warning and divide your case if people were to  
go to hell and then poured eroded  
Does it benefit the warning, who lost his mind, and  
with only a flesh and blood

He wants the desecration of the sun and where the  
sun and the shame of Conception  
Outsiders to his Alvesy seek refuge in Allah and  
seek refuge in God  
Jeff had the dignity and the water, but drought and  
always REVOKES  
Lightning and plunged to the affected .. In the  
shameless incompetent water  
If tested for Atjbn Bskvh .. Vahar Boulad  
Alokayevy Examiner

The God who is no god but I do not see, for  
example, those who Almuturin Ittolun branches  
high among the peaks, however, fell on despicable  
Kzbabp Palm giant Hemmat leave when she said in  
a feeling of: I cohesion with their Palm deceased  
you, Palm said the giant: fly with their Inasrvy May  
when I landed on your to get you to the deceased  
and you are me?!!

Do you not see that the lion is not Birh .. If the  
dogs barked on

The sky that would not whining .. Do not extend a  
hand Fale  
Fire and sunlight minimum monk and easier to  
extinguish the light of Sharia ...

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a  
ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of  
Ikhoso Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and  
the intestine Alaafaj

Second: the communication of its (God's blessings  
and peace be upon him) and his morals and  
manners to all Mslmanm and Ccaffrhm, and Arabm  
Oagamehm, large and small, and Onthahm  
mentioned, in all languages on the Hajj Alamaandin  
and guide for the unwary and the stabilization of  
the Muslims, the reporting year of his life and  
character and to better communicate to the arrows  
Nhoarham, with a statement that the text of mercy  
to the worlds God's words (and only sent thee to  
the mercy of the worlds) .. Fmom happened to  
them both the benefit of his, and his followers  
Vnaloa by the dignity of the world and the  
Hereafter, and the killing of combatants have  
mercy on them because it is the length of the age  
in the agony of infidelity prejudicing them in the  
afterlife.

The Almaahidon Vashoa under which he and his  
discharge and the best living and the hypocrites  
have got to show faith in their blood and inject  
money and run with them Muslims.

It is for each one, but sent a mercy mercy  
Mercy is dedicated to the people, VIAS Will that he  
did not have mercy on recalcitrant

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a  
ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of  
Ikhoso Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and  
the intestine Alaafaj

Third: use a minimum and the most important  
weapon we have, it is the weapon of the boycott of  
all Danish products, in particular, proof that the  
love of God and His Messenger, is higher than the  
love of money, parents and self-defense, trade, and  
the desires of all people.

And damage them, they are worshipers of AED  
dinars.

They are open message Vsihp says: any slaves that  
the dirham and the dinar and Kvvtm Olanm  
Bouktkm and acknowledged and it is abused  
Hakemtem Aqpettm, Nzernah .. Tmadeetm though  
you promised and promised.

Scorpio returned back and the soles have been  
present

So, the nation Muhammad (peace be upon him)  
said that the enemies of the rich and you are not  
you rich, they are strong and your wallets straight  
from Estmdonh Djapetkm Vaqtawa their duration  
and Ivo lhzloa.

Qataohm ...

Boycott all goods from farms and factories  
Qataohm you will find every bit of the yoke of a  
curse after a summit lifts humiliation and sing A  
hungry.

Qataohm fell for each injured Nazivh, pay for each  
Madhloum Anovh Qataohm Qataohm ... ..  
Guelleh Qataohm if you fear God will Ignekm  
bounty.

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a

ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of  
Ikhoso Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and  
the intestine Alaafaj

IV: The answer is the people who have to respond  
to the category of a campaign built from fellow  
writers, which is true in this category on a lion in  
the war an ostrich of the noise of a malleable Sfayr  
birds.

Machine is deaf in the hands of our enemy, and will  
also run on what he wants, seditious driven moves,  
Bagharbal to cover the sun, and the entire Giants  
Baltenbal, inviting them to disperse and master  
classes are responding sabotage, want to stretch  
the fever, the plague would die,,... San wants,,,  
would be to SANA, and in-kind, and the ear, and  
hand, and a man, and Mqrada to spare, and the  
uprooting of an ax, and relying for the fracture.

Suppress the enemy as he pleases, however, the  
movement of the hands Alhlpk, has created the  
tools and sedition Fjnasseha Ferdha, stupid eye to  
stand out in the request Excellency Mourid devil,  
between him and the nation, literally without a  
diphthong, as in Tdgham harvest and the harvest  
not only shows the wheelchair.

A long left hand while his right .. It is not in  
Lebanon Almakramat  
, In both trials are emerging, often Cawing Braying  
in and follow the noise and clamor.

Wash Nagie Balrgia, Wind Rihhm dogs Hreshet on  
Tal .. to pay for involvement in the morass of evil  
and enemy of the times they are slaves and the  
slave and his master the king.

Unable Agoué by a mob of locusts, but they Kzib  
bad blood when he saw the owner once referred to

the blood

Qailhm say in this event: not to ridicule the Prophet (peace be upon him), but the criticism, Oenqd Almasom not only a passion that is only a Revelation revealed?! , But for the passion of the amateur pens.

Others say the campaign has been disturbed over the province: it is a chaotic deepen hatred and hatred of others in the same - to use the expression - and feed terrorism.

This is typical, whenever I got down in the nation, or affected by the period of 00 M. ..

(If we want to Orinacchm Vlarafthm Besimahm and Tarafnhm in lyrical words and God knows your Mohamed 30)

If we like you - the Prophet - Orinacc of the people involved, including the phenomenon of Vlarafthm marked, and Tarafnhm from their words seemed to indicate a destination. And Allaah is well known from the work of the work does not obey his cane, and would face sanctions, including both deserve. What Vajiona ... there is no event, however, appear in the images and forms may vary but Almkhazi one.

They do not translate on the right will not be issued for certain, no principle difference between the readers and sunflower cow cow, and are today the only Arafnahm yesterday.

Nation with the words that say:

Rahman Ockoa to make the lives of the surgeons,,, of Jldti but most of the spears to stab

Taking on the religion and Musaylimah Alkdhub Sjah,,, all the easier the larger the Berbers of Ntah Blinding their perceptions, feelings, blur, as if they

were in the pastures of sheep and concern  
Vachar their own logic and Himthm treachery and  
malice, that the enemy are the typical

(If you like the body I saw them and say if they  
were heard saying to calculate each timber  
assigned to them cry beware of God I fought  
Iwvkon) munafiqs 4

If I looked at them like the hypocrites and their  
Mnazerhm, and heard talk of the talk; eloquence of  
tongue, and to a vacuum of faith in their hearts,  
minds and understanding of science and useful  
timber placed on the wall, which is where the life,  
thought, and every vote is highly detrimental to  
them and them; their knowledge of the fact that  
they , and Jpinhm Party, and terror, which enable  
their hearts, are the true enemies are very hostile  
to you and the believers, subfraction careful of  
them, Okhozahm God and expelled from His  
mercy, how to go on the right when they are  
misguided and hypocritical?

Saying that they have to say:

Okar punched on national .. In the face of Aloaadi  
Kalpnat

The enemy's much-cm ulcers .. You raised our  
voice Alnat

Not cut off all tributaries trot .. Soaking in and  
around the evil

It is hoped built Alaman help .. Kraje spirit remains  
in the body

Oh nation of Muhammad (peace be upon him) did  
not authorize the position of today against the  
enemies of the Prophet (peace be upon him) is one  
of them, whatever his position, and regardless of



the color Oamarh .. And dignity.

((This is the reality of an article describing the state of utter and complacency and failure that hit the nation when the client has made a Sow of despicable mockery of the rule of Islam by a woman looking for a community to adopt them after that Feztha Syria, and left inner Nusayris It seems that they have refused to cloning as a spiritual Alovak belief in, and I heard that the Western Copts Roma spend too much on each of the slough of humanity and turned into a monster of a mixed Bmmzroj dirty rotten Zionist sons of stale water and Albulsan Fangmst Mstnqahm in the baptism of the mayor and the Sow inch channel announced on the latest discoveries on the platform, which is the view of the world, the other the world of mixed Nkia shoes, sinks stink ... it opened a new sewage line serves the liberal atheism ..

Hosted trumpet of filth and villainy ... She was the mother of the flame, his uncle and aunt of the flame of the flame and the birthplace of al-flame wood Hmali

It is epidemic in Alsolevan ... And not the fulfillment of the Sultan, and its only on prostitutes Alliam of the Lord will not Isalmanm alleged falsely ..

Segerhm of sheep, which Anov.

Led to the imprisonment of the leader insulted .. If God caused the people free

We evacuated the true Mr. Fadhil / Abdel-Aziz Mustafa Kamel .. It's paid to say:

((Is worse than the cartoons ... and the bottom of each attack ... and the lowest of Svahat Danes, Italians, Germans, Americans, and disbelieve what he said, which the Jews and Christians as infidels and Mcrqua Arabs, which made the most heinous

of all crimes against God is the Koran right – the right of the Prophet peace be upon him .. " . Takiyoth and that of the Vaht "or the flame of the new", invited (Wafa Sultan) in the opposite direction in the Al-Jazeera (3-4 / 2008), where the devil spoke to the San Almstrgelp woman, in a warmly enthusiastic, was broadcast live on the air, insult the religion of Allah in public, making fun of the religion of the Muslims openly, through the channel known as channel when some Islamic "undercover"!.

Drawback to the channel and the director, it allows for time and again, because of the debt inch, from people who know that they get the message out to a specific evil at the time of transmission is limited, and that women were "farcical", which used the canal for the ridiculous and a third of a billion Muslims, has already hosted indefinite article that island, I knew that they themselves do not condemn any religion, which is false as it condemns the Jews to friends and devotion, and condemns the Christians to the honorable and venerated, and take an attitude of respect for all religions except Islam !.!.!.

How to Sag channel to host this Almakhlup rebel Almtnmrdp the bulk of the Creator and Ola?! ...

How to repeat hosting of those who do not improve, and consulted Mjadhtha filled with stones and Ilqamha Hngertha explosive Balfjor?? Showing how and if the argument that no one can reply, and the knowledge that no one can argue it? Sval that the woman had degenerated to fathom what all the ex-offenders; they defended all of them, and justify their motives and Ovailhm, said that hostile attitudes were not out of ignorance or error, but came after the study and understanding of the true

nature of Islam and the fact that the Koran and the fact that the Prophet "peace be upon him"! I call upon the Arab Lawyers Union to file a lawsuit against the prosecution of this woman lacerated wound cultural ... Otherwise ... What Ihami by these lawyers, if we all - Muslims - Arabs, Agama and the terrorists that we are thrown backward, Akulain?

Do you have become our identity, our dignity and our nation Mstbahp each Moukozp Ntihp and the poor and the fallen human beings and creatures Gesalat? Is our religion and our faith has become an article to "entertainment media" or the excitement of space? I know and people they know, that Al Jazeera was the host of this metamorphosis of the cause to the public any president or king or country, which the Emir of Qatar, the relationship of friendship with him!! If this were to occur without the expectation of the purpose of Okrsh anchor, or to cut the program director ... Because that could lead to legal problems for the channel, and the embarrassments of the country's diplomatic channel. But the canal and its officials know full well that the woman contaminated tongue and the heavens (brusqueness Sultan); Stakii as Qat, and will be a lot of what she said, but not only that the channel to take the sombre face of the hateful people calling us all; described the religion of barbarity and terrorism, their messenger, exchange vows and being retarded .. . Ilham, but a hallucination and the God of the Worlds in the Koran!! But hosted Mnaazeltha only man that can only speak in political analysis, with the issue raised and selected for the dialogue; nodal religious issue on the merits is clear from the title!. The corollary seems to be the guest and the host in

the form of the losers who are unable to defend their religion or even to themselves, which is sewage overflowed from the pharynx, "Ms." (as they commented)!! This is bad, but worse than that the bulk of these bad Muftriaat; it is not the word, not even an intervention by the interventions that have prevented the program! It is known that it is not millions of viewers in the ability of illiterate and semi-intellectuals, as well as children and adolescents; to exercise on their own to protect themselves from the blazing comets that smoked those rogue, despite the foolishness and futility of this doll Vaht liberal Ldermimp.

My question to Al-Jazeera and its officials is: What if the indefinite article Vajotkm this heinous live, Vspt based on the channel? Or increased the length of the tongue Vschr from the State of the Canal, its external or internal, or the Constitution, which stipulates that Islam is the religion of the state??, Or more elongate tongue Vlant the Emir of Qatar, accusing him of himself and his regime are not worthy?!!

I think that the answer is known to everyone and expect .. But unless the expected one: to allow all these obscenities and abuses and attacks on the great God and His Messenger, married and set out to live holy and without a minimum of legal and mental response to this, making it trivial, that if a tenth of what she said the policy of the channel or the policy of the country Canal; Faisal to separate, and the salary to workers in the studio; and he was thrown on the road in the opposite direction.

Suffice agent of God, yes.))

(Omashm to bear the full on the Day of Resurrection is Idilounam sins of those who otherwise not be aware of the evil bees visiting 25)

Will be pointed out that they carry Athamanm full on the Day of Resurrection - which does not forgive them anything - and carry the sins of those who lied to them; Ibtake of Islam is not the lack of Athamanm. Not the right of the sins they have.

(It is argued in the people of God without knowledge and follow every froward devil Hajj 3) Some of the heads of infidelity and Ikhasamun of people doubt the ability of God to the Baath; ignorance of the fact of them this capability, following the misguided imams from all Satan rebel against God and His Messengers.

(It is the people argue about Allah, without knowledge or guidance in the book Mounir Hajj 8) It is argued from the infidels in the falsehood and the unification of God and the blessings of God's chosen messenger of God and peace be upon him and downloaded on the Koran, and the controversy without knowledge, in a statement, in the book of God and the authority of evidence which is clear, (But who do wrong follow their own liking without knowledge, it guides them astray, and God shall be none to help the Roman) 29

It followed the tradition of the Pagans may detest their own liking without knowledge of their parents, Fsharkohm in ignorance and error, and no one able to guide Odilh from God because of excesses in infidelity and obstinacy, and not those of the supporters of the punishment of God Ikhalsounam.

This news channel al-Jazeera Ochaabahaa: (It is the people who purchases idle talks to stray from the Path of Allah without knowledge, and by the mockery of those will be a humiliating torment)

Lukman 6

It is people buy is to talk - which is all forgotten to obey God and please Him on the block - to mislead

the people by the guidance to the path of passion,  
and take the ridicule the verses of God, to them  
the punishment of those demoralized civilians,  
Ikhozehm.)))

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a  
ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of

Ikhozo Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and  
the intestine Alaafaj

Fifth: prayer and the Lord Alljo heaven and earth to  
retaliate against those who mocked and approved.

Oh God, we ask you and your ability and Bazatk  
Jbrock and Kipriaik to avenge those who mocked  
the Prophet is approved by the cynicism.

Oh God, make it to the Ayatollah and joked through  
you, forces you Jabbar Ya Ya Aziz Kahar.

Oh God, religion Vantsr Dink .. The point Aasv  
Bjabbar

The victim and make the masses .. Trunks of palm  
Menkar

Valjoy Oh God, this is what our nation was Elahie  
shelter

VI: patience and piety.

He paid most of Ola: (Thblon of your possessions  
and in yourselves and Tsaman from those who  
were given the book before you who have been  
involved is often abused and Tsberoa fatwa and it  
is the determination of Al-Imran 186)

Takhtbern for you - the faithful - in your expenses  
due to graduate and undesirable, and caused  
Paljoaih, and what you yourselves from the acts of  
worship, and you solve the murder and injury, loss  
of loved ones, so that the insured is sincere than  
others. The Tsaman of the Jews and the Christians

and the idolaters Osmaekm the harm of words to challenge the polytheism and religion. The Tsberoa you - the faithful - at all, and the fatwa of God and to avoid the need to obey him Masith, this is a matter of resolve, and compete with them.

(The Thompsskm good Tswhm The bad Tsbkm rejoice Tsberoa and although the fatwa Idharkm Kidhm not something that's working, including the area around Al-Imran 120)

It is such hostility that you - you, the believers - that is a good thing you got the victory and the trophy they have depression and sadness, but you signed the defeat of the hated, or lack of funds, life and fruits so happy, but what Tsberoa Osabkm, the fatwa of God and with enough Nhakm it, MIm Idharkm no harm. And God is working in all these areas around the infidels from corruption, and Sijazehm to do so.

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of Ikhoso Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and the intestine Alaafaj

Seventh: to know the rule of insults and ridicule and mockery of the Prophet (peace be upon him) for each one.

Imam Ahmad said, may God have mercy on him: all of insulting the Prophet (peace be upon him) was a Muslim or an infidel is not murder, it Isttab, which is that he is a Muslim apostate, and Naqdha to the Covenant that was Zmia.

Led to the imprisonment of the leader insulted .. If God caused the people free

The judge said Ayaz Other: does not accept his

repentance, but was meant to be killed if he did not know a human right to topple him.

Narrated from the People's (may God bless him) that the Jewish was swearing at the Prophet (peace be upon him) Fajngaha man, until she died Vobtal the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) blood.

And Umar (may God bless him) that a man who insulted the Prophet came (God's blessings and peace be upon him), killing him and then said: It is insulting God or one of the prophets Vaguetloh.

It is agreed that, since dialectal Ka'b bin Ashraf Jewish Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) the assignment to kill the Prophet said: (from Ka'b bin Ashraf has harmed Allah and His Messenger?) So Muhammad ibn Muslim (may God bless him) said: I am of you, you The Messenger of Allah .. What is so far gone back to kill him.

Yes .. those who have not served in the beautiful  
Iwdba recovery

As occurred Asme Bint Marwan in the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) narrated that he said: (from me by?), Said Amir Ben-folk of Uday: I am by you, O Messenger of Allah .. Venhd put to the sword in her chest so Onfzh from the back.

.a Vdrjha of blood .. Such as the morning did not  
come out

Voorda cold heart of God .. Gleeful of the gift of  
Almolgy

As people have said: You killed her? .. Said: Yes, all  
Vkiduni then do you not, and my hand as if you  
said this Dharpetkm Bsevi Oguetlkm all or even  
die.

It was narrated that Ibn Abbas (may God bless them) that had a blind child, or insulting the Prophet (peace be upon him) is in it, there is no



end and Inhaha Izjrha not Tensjr, he said: On the night is made in the Prophet (peace be upon him) and he went on the Mongols put \_imh lean in the stomach and killed her by, said when he became the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him) gathered the people and said: (God, I am a man who did what he did right by me, the only). So blind people seeing beyond which even failed Itzlzl the hands of the Prophet (peace be upon him) said: (O Messenger of God I am the owner, the \_imk is terminated and you do not end there and Ozjrha Tensjr, Li Allwlwtin them as sons, and his companion's thin, When he was made yesterday \_imk is, how I took the Mongols Vodath Atkot in the stomach and so they killed it .. what I am Bnadm it, O Messenger of God.

"The Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him): (most of God, has not wasted her blood to see the blood may waste)

It is not lwdba the Koran and teachings .. Yes, the polite and engaging nerve

Oh nation of Muhammad (peace be upon him) said that Hanih Alopetr, there were the orders of the Prophet (peace be upon him) to kill sab, the year of God to die in affairs of the Sepah.

Knowledge of the famous siege of castles that once signed by the enemy took the insults soon became known among the Muslims know it, near victory over the unbelievers.

The essence of this Alnicol, does not pay for the Honorable Prophet of God (peace be upon him) Al-Taher Al-Sharif from the high-and Log stream, such as dogs.

High honor is not safe from harm, even to shed its blood

It is nice what is told in this section of the Ibn Hajar (may Allaah have mercy upon) in the (Al-Darar al-potential), some princes attended the Mongols to Christianity has a group of older Christians and the Mongols pushed one of them making fun of the Prophet (peace be upon him), and beside them hound, dog Vothb sab on Vhmch and scratch in the face of it, then Khalsou ..

Some of those present said: This is you in Muhammad (peace be upon him).

He said: Nay, but this self-Aziz, the dog saw me refer my hand, I want to Clean Adharbh.

He then returned and flouted and ridiculed in prolonging this, the dog Vothb it again and its Dhirdmth under Halqovernm, and the subject of swallowing Vaqtalha Aktalha and died of the time, because Vaslm nearly forty thousand of the Mongols.

Dog revenge for the Prophet of God and he told me angry when anger Maharmena if violated, if Amaalmna blew up, if Afterst magnanimity, if dignity is trampled upon, ridiculed if Orazlna ... Did not get angry, get angry when he told me.

If the God of Islam of the Holy Tongue did not get angry .. and he told me when angry.

When Unification Jnbek win .. , When take out the cheese from the creek and Ajabink.?

When Barakank Algilly Tongue explode .. Weather is not it?

If the messengers did not get angry .. and he told me when angry?

Fc fugitives funded rabbit Han on one if the same be the same on the lesser of

Thunder, and sent a telegram to you, what a ridiculous Esad Gil by the barking of

Ikhoso Rgia Kvwk it is not, however, are made and  
the intestine Alaafaj

VIII: to be a vivid picture of the year and moving  
biography of morality and the Prophet of God  
(peace be upon him), is reflected in our actions and  
Hrkatena and Sknatena and Ebadatna and our  
convictions and our conduct and our dealings and  
prayers and features on our faces, do come in  
tongues and the vagaries of our eyes.

Because today we give up all means of victory, the  
material has remained in force in the hands of the  
most potent weapon is not his thing, is not done  
wrong hands or behind him, and God is only a  
breath of Nfath blowing this herd wasteful, if their  
hearts Noafarhm and harmonious society, and  
morals mole.

Words heard by the Lord of the Worlds and the  
mind of the darkness of the reagents  
The call of God to the moral spirit of Islam and are  
subject to Nafha, really attractive people is not  
between the adherence only Ihragaha it.

It would have equated to the lion and the wolf  
Sawe strict Aqraba past.

Evidenced by the mind and the transport and the  
near and strange and the pro and anti.

Al-Najjar states that: One reason the West to stop  
to address a gathering of Muslims, says: "O

Muslims, you will not be able to Tcyrua that the  
West today, economically, politically or media ..

But you can to make this arrogant arrogant West  
Almstali Itho Rckbyh you to Islam ...

Then say: Forty young Aitoni better understanding  
of the religion thoroughly, and applied to improve  
themselves strictly applied, and well presented to  
the public in an accurate age, and I guarantee you

that I open them North and South America.

Situation ... It will rise Cmskm .. Basmaikm days later and not lose.

History proves that Islam is spreading in parts of Asia and parts of Africa have not been in the armies of crowds, but the morality of Islam, which was dealt with by the dealers of Islam.

Not yet sure he insulted you, was appointed the hours ticked act of speech

Oh nation of Muhammad (peace be upon him) with the bitterness and the harshness and severity of what happened to our hearts, we say the words of God ..

(Those who came Balivk League Thspoh you do not hate you, but is the best to you each one of them gained from sin and who took them much to the agony of a great light 11)

Those who came most heinous lie, an accusation or the faithful soul Balvahacp, a group affiliated to you - the body of the Muslims - not bad as saying you in. Rather, it is better for you, for a guarantee that the acquittal of the Mother of the Believers, fairness and explicitly noted, raising the grade, and the sins are expiated , and an examination of the believers. Each individual spoke Balivk penalty of sin has done, which bear the most part, a bin Abdullah bin Abi Slol large hypocrites - the curse of God - is a great torment in the Hereafter, which is eternity in the netherworld of fire.

Some were standing the Prophet of God (peace be upon him) when his nation emerged in which we love so sincere and if (God's blessings and peace be upon him) have shown the district.

The uncertainty appeared to be striving for the independence of the nation economically, and it is

not seeking to have it if the enemy of people,  
poetry, or did not feel

(Do not hate you Thspoh)

There has been a common Rulim Eibesrha blind  
and the deaf hear what the press in Denmark and  
some Arab writers praise for some of her book of  
dirty stories and have a massive publicity.

(Do not hate you Thspoh)

It's enough to respond to what happened to us  
solely on the culture of globalization and tolerance.

(Do not hate you Thspoh)

MDP Vhzy Nation of Islam .. The collected sperm  
Bnaibat  
The Aljsoom to heal Alersaya .. And above the debt  
from the whistle-blower Kid  
The wake up if provoked hearts .. The ceremony to  
awaken the revenge of the stability of

Oh nation of Muhammad (peace be upon him) is  
not aggression, but the faith of an honest and  
effective action and stronger constantly move  
without delay ..

Oallah and if we have made precious sacrifices to  
realize the good that came from this ordeal have  
been a little bit.

But the praise of God came from a well where we  
are not counted

(Do not hate you Thspoh)

(Ithagafokm that you have enemies you simplify

their hands and tongues and bad Oodwa if  
disbelieve Almntp 2)

That you obtained those Tsron to be friends with a  
war on you, and you extend their death and  
captivity, and cursing, reviling tongues, and they  
might wish - in any case - if just disbelieve ... and  
the enemies of God, what God has shown hostility  
to Muslims, in these days is not the worst Saucier  
does not ..

(O ye who believe, do not take the lining of the  
Bala loloncm Donkm not born and had what  
appeared to prevent hatred from their mouths and  
hide their chests have been more evident to you  
that you understand the verses) Al-Imran 118  
O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and Bill  
have worked, do not take for friends unbelievers  
rather than believers, the Ttalaaounam Osrarkm,  
they do not invent corruption on as you are, and  
they Ifarahon including Isepkm damage and harm,  
and there are severe hatred in their words, and  
hide the chest from the more hostility you The  
greatest. You have shown evidence and arguments,  
and to Taatazawa Thdhiroa, you understand that  
the Muslim God and the laws.

Oallah and what they want from the Nation of  
Islam is without disengagement from the religion of  
Islam will not only please them to say - and seek  
refuge in God to say: - Allah is the third of three, or  
Uzair the son of God, or Christ, the Son of God, or  
God's hands tied, or that God's poor.

Do not want what is below this end, although many  
means to gradually, the suspect in this.

You Voksm Baljabbar mixer and awakens  
something Ksfm mixture, and the owner called with  
no argument if you are kind permission a long  
time.

As .. ? Because God says: (You will not be satisfied until the Jews and the Christians follow Engorged Say guidance is the guidance of God and followed their wishes, while, after which comes to you from each of the science of God and the Crown champion cow 120)

You will not be satisfied with you - the messenger - the Jews and the Christians only if the left and followed the religion of their religion. Say to them: that Islam is the religion right. While the whims of those followed after the revelation that comes to you from your God Infek of the Crown, nor helper Inasrk. This is directed to the nation at large and that was a speech of the Prophet peace be upon him. He says: (and if born disbelieve disbelieved Vtkonon as both parents do not take them even migrate in the way of Allah who have Fajdhuhm and slay them where they do not take them Cdetmohm crown a champion in women 89)

Hypocrites, you wished the faithful to you, if you believe in the truth of what Tnkron of your hearts, as Onkeroh their hearts, Vtkonon with them in denial, both of whom Osfia not take you, so that migrate for the sake of God, proof of the sincerity of their faith, the IRNA news agency quoted him what they called it, wherever they Fajdhuhm And slay them, and take their crown without God does not advocate Tstnsrunh it. He says: (Those who disbelieve wish that the people of the Book and the idolaters that you take the best from your Lord and God for his mercy whom He will and Allah is the Owner of the Great Cow 105)

What he loves the infidels of the People of the Book and the idolaters that you take the best from your Lord, the lowest or the Koran, or a victory or Bisharah. And God for his mercy whom He will of His slaves and the letter Ballenbop. And God is

giving many of the broad.

(Dad, say a month of fighting in which no man say when the fighting to repulse a large and from the way of Allah and the mosque of Kafr-man's land, and directed him to his greatest God and sedition more killings and still fight against you they will turn you on your religion, even if they could do for you is Ertdd Vimit religion is an unbeliever, they frustrated their in this world and the Hereafter, and those who abide by the fire are cow 217)

Ask the Pagans may detest you - the messenger - a month no man's land: Is replaced by the fighting? Say to them: fighting in the month when the great man's land God Asthlalh and bloodshed, and to prevent you people from entering Islam torture and intimidation, Jehodkm God and His Messenger and the religion, and to prevent Muslims from entering the Sacred Mosque, and the exhumation of the Prophet

And immigrants as they Ouliawh and his family, the greatest sin, and God the greatest offense in the month of fighting-man's land. And polytheism, which you the greatest and the most murders in the month of no man's land. They did not Undaunted by the infidels for their crimes, they are continuing it, and continue to fight against you until they will turn you from Islam to the infidels if they could achieve this. It is Otallm you you - Muslims - and abandoned the religion of the infidels and died, it was done in this world and the Hereafter, and has become inherent in the fire of hell is not never come out.

Enqmon that our adversaries are not only our faith, not a political battle, not ATOM or racism, if it is also easy to stop, but the battle of faith .. Either heresy and belief in either, or obscurantist, or



Islam.

Say - If God said all the words of the hero and say: -  
(Dr. many people of the Book if Erdonkm after  
Invidiously faith from the infidels themselves, after  
they found the right Vaafwa and Asfhawwa until the  
commands of God that God has power over all  
things) Baqarah 109

Many people hoped that the book Erdjaokm after  
the infidels as they have faith by worship idols;  
because of the hatred that filled by them after it  
has found truth of God and His Messenger, Prophet  
Muhammad may Allah bless him and came with  
him, than whom Vtjaoswa of abuse and error, and  
Asfhawwa of ignorance, even as his God is fighting  
them (The The), Siequbhm ill and their actions.  
Allah has power over all things is not something  
ledzh.

God and the truth and lied Almmuhon

Finally, evidence of this triumph (peace be upon  
him) ..

If you Vdonkha Roshd of students .. Attained good  
desired and the consequences

So, the accuser committed martyrs of love did not  
come, if God liars are liars.

Saamaa you listened to it, meaning that the high  
thigh and open the door and find a defect of  
consent mess.

Oh God, we ask you and your ability and Bazatk  
Jbrock and Kipriaik and Azmtk to avenge those who  
mocked the Prophet is approved by the irony, of  
God, make him a sign and joked through Jabbar Ya  
Ya Ya forces Aziz Kahar you.

Suffice it is you I have calculated Kvih ... Suffice

agent of God, yes.

Lord Vajmena together Npina .. Commends the  
Commission in the eyes of envy  
In paradise we Vaketbha .. Ya Majesty a present  
endeavors and Ela

The best Albrja bless Muhammad and his  
companions Algr fortunate personalities peace now  
as I turn and ask forgiveness published simply  
opted for the great

Praise God and God سبحانك Bhmdk and see that  
there is no god but You and I repent to God  
Ostgfrck you.

After what has happened has happened What has  
happened to the Hall .. Would we flout the dirt to  
win the victory of the Prophet Muhammad  
Mukhtar ..

Thank you for Hama, even if the enemy did not  
mean what he did, it intended a deliberate war  
against God.

We insist on the support of the Messenger of Allah  
(peace be upon him) victory of love, following the  
victory of the year, following the guidance of its  
victory, victory Balzb on the gift.

Thank you .. Thank you .. It unites us to support  
our Prophet has Tiqzt us Aftratna Islamic and now  
we know how much I love the Messenger of Allah  
(peace be upon him) in our hearts ..

Thank you, We have united the Arabs, Agama. ))  
Thank you and thanks for Astnfrtm A call in time to  
prevent us from our religion and to our sons and  
tongues.

Thank you and a thousand thanks to you know  
more fi'l the virtues of Islam, the Prophet peace be  
upon him.

Thank you to all of the translations of the Koran

printed in the published and sought in all countries  
to recognize the source of pride fi'l Islam.

Thank you revealed to us on the negative aspects  
of our nation's rulers and ruled alike.

Thank you revealed to the Prophet we are unable  
to support the Secretary.

No wonder ...

She said to me, calling I cetk lndep-year-old has  
spent thirty years in the holy call to Islam:

Remiss in calling for the definition and parameters  
of creation right hand of God moved Svhae a fool  
of people and a line of Istnhi the nation, and a line  
to claw their way to call in Aruba, sending people  
running to get to know the reason awakened sleep  
People rushed to get to know Mr. folk. Translations  
of the Koran by putting into effect in Denmark and  
in Germany and Poland, carried out by Sweden,  
Austria, Norway and Switzerland. Printing machine;  
and the European approach to the definition of  
human and Mr. nation the best of the best of the  
sender.

In contrast, in the land of Islam and the yoke of  
humiliation and Khor deprived of the freedom of  
capital and angry people are not angry.

What was the mufti of Saudi Onashidk Taltk  
scandal and Almarp Onashidk Kr\_i\_ to give up if  
you work Onashidk God to repent and be  
discharged from active politicians come to your  
eye Bouknzir the sword dance in the land  
consolidation .. How will a guardian Nbek Omar al-  
Faruq remove the infidels from the land  
consolidation. Bring the Sacetk Orqsou the sword  
and the blood of Muslims and their dismembered  
bodies on the blood of the martyrs in the Badr and  
one of the Mutah and skins and Fallujah, and Deir  
Yassin and Qana and Sabra and Shatila are and  
finally Gaza ... Gaza bombing, Mr. Mufti and pig

Bsifa American dance victory dance in the land of  
Muhammad in the land of the head of the  
Unification of Muhammad

In the land of Muhammad wanted the features of  
the trap-free man Sacetk Bshitan biggest trap to  
dance ...

What you Hjtk Mufti island and the country of  
Islam?

What all of you, your arguments silence scientists  
from speaking?

Our argument is how we will come in God's  
commandments and has Khalva Nabeeh?

Otabak revision and correction of the support and  
the will of Habib Habib Omar, may God bless  
him ...

You failed your king and the king appointed Amit  
Do you understand you, the Custodian of the Two  
Holy you do not miss rogue in question, and you  
understand what the dance was appointed Amit  
Bush in land consolidation service to dance in the  
Bush years judgment O Abdullah .. Dancing and  
would go down in history Marp will forever  
eliminate about yourself ... Thinking and  
management of your server Muslims imposed a  
democracy you have to frisk the first enemy of  
Islam in the land of which spent years of age are  
the best of you and all the blood spent Ashertk trap  
out of the island of reunification.

You brought mushrikeen festivals, ceremonies and  
the hugs and kisses and Balrqsat to set an Altbekat  
democracies.

Where is your democracy, Sheikh Khalid Rashid?  
Where freedom of expression and Sheikh Khalid  
Rashid?

Are double standards Osapetkm infection, you  
rulers of the island?

By God, if it is not only that you Gertkm by Rashid

Vtantsroa to the Messenger of Allah!!! Khaled Rashed disproving your allegation came to the Governor .. How the Governor if the person has only his accountant? You God .. Oh God, King of Justice Rashid. Khalid Rashid out of the injustice and tyranny, did not follow the path of blind Khalid won the Messenger of Allah, and you Antsrtn to whom? Bush and his sword, which aspires to overthrow all who wanted to establish uniformity in the land

Khalid the truth of what liberty is confined to a more rational parameters of slavery from his Lord God, you, a prisoner of the hole of Allah and peace be upon him.

Led to the imprisonment of the leader insulted .. If God caused the people free

.....

Limoges capacious heart in the fact that  
Limoges capacious heart in the fact that \*\*\* and  
sing a tune of love in a strange  
Some song and silence and some tears \*\*\* song  
say: my darling

\*\*\*

I saw the yearning of the heart may Sepah \*\*\*  
Path, did not know extent  
Puzzled and not my heart, and how Srah \*\*\*  
puzzled by Habibie wants?!

\*\*\*

Is behind in the path of the end of a long \*\*\*  
Bmihrab Messenger  
Who knows Bhali in my \*\*\* a smack! Or Onajia:  
darling?!

\*\*\*

God's peace to throw your \*\*\* how the Messenger  
of Allah .. Nhvo you!  
God's peace collapses Sahabayk \*\*\* billion  
recognizes my darling



three pillars, if done by the slave should be overturned in his plight and grant Converted Unheal Atiyyeh, Abomination is a beloved of God, the Almighty not to Eptlh Ihlkh but Abtlah to test the patience and bondage to God Almighty for a slave bondage bondage bad with him as he hates and loves in bondage and slavery give more creatures with love and respect to give slavery Almkarh it has varied in the classes of the subjects and sort by the home when God Valodu cold water in the extreme heat and direct bondage beautiful wife that loves bondage and expense and to his dependents, and the same bondage that cold water and wash in cold bondage.

And the sin which he subjects himself to much of the fear of the expense of people in bondage and slavery and adversity, but a great difference between Alabbodetyn it was a slave to God in both cases the right to exist in the Abomination and beloved, who dealt with it says God is not enough (Abdu Ykhovonk those without whom Allah is What a guide bands 36)

Is it not enough of God and Muhammad Abduh's obedience Kidhm Inaloh that bad? Yes it is Sikvih in religion and Dniah, paid by the will of the poor, and Ykhovonk you - the messenger - Balehthm which they alleged had been Stwvek. It is God Vidilh do so by right, it is a guide to guide him.

In reading the two other slaves, either because the single pan-Added Vinam Valkvaip combination with the full elimination of slavery and underemployment, it is good Fleihmd found God and found no other to blame but himself. They are slaves who are not their enemy, Sultan said, meaning that the Aliabadi (you do not have to only follow thee Sultan of stone Alegaoin) 42 But to those who follow thee Sultank of the infidels

who have lost Boulaytk and pleased Taatk instead of obedience. When the enemy of God, the devil, that God does not recognize the slaves and they said Isulth (Fbazatk said all of the Ogoyenhm p. 82)

Satan said: Fbazatk - O God - and Azmtk Odiln for all the children of Adam, and the Almighty said, (and they have been ratified by the devil, but he thinks Vatbaoh group of believers) Saba 20  
The thought, however, the devil, thinking Sidil sure that the children of Adam, and they Saitionh sin in God, he thinks they Vsedk, Votaaoh and disobeyed the Lord, but a group of believers in God, they held fast to obey God. (And they had authority only to learn from those who believe in the Hereafter is in doubt, your Lord and everything Saba Hafeez 21)

What was the devil for the subjugation of those infidels to infidelity, but the wisdom of God Tsoelh required for the children of Adam; to show what he learned the meaning of the Infinite; to distinguish the true from the Baath and the reward and punishment of those who is in doubt of that. And your Lord is everything Hafeez, evil and reward it.

Did not make the power of the enemy to his believers, they Hrzh and Claeth, conservation, and under where the enemy and killed one man and assassinates dopey thief is not necessary because the slave could wear Baghafflp

And the lust, anger, and he has to fear from these three sections, even if al observe that it must observe its negligence, he must not desire to be his anger. Abu Adam was a dream of human creatures, and Othbthm Orjham mind, however, still not the enemy of God, even when pushed in or pushed Pferashh probably the dream of the mind in the mind of his father's side Kteflp in the sea and the enemy of God but not to the insured, however,



finds the cowardly surprise and inadvertently Vioukah The thought that he did not meet his Lord Almighty, and after that had invaded and Aelloukap Ohlkth preferred to God and His mercy and pardon and Remissible behind all of that.

If Allah wants good Babdh opened its doors of repentance and remorse and humiliation and refraction and the use and the lack of sincerity and Alga and the permanence of praying and to pray and be closer to the possible advantages are that bad until the mercy of the enemy of God, I wish I was not pushed his legacy.

This is the meaning of the words of some of the advances that the slave is to serve as the sin of the Paradise and the good works of the fire is said, how they work is still guilty of it in mind and caring atmosphere of tearful remorse Msthia Raboh meaning the population of the head in his hands Refracted heart that it would be best for him not guilty of many Taat the consequences of these things by His Excellency Al-farming so as to guilt the reason for entering heaven.

And still do good at the Lehman Rabbo, Flaunts and sees himself and wonder and Isttil and say I did and did Vuorth of surprise and pride and arrogance and the elongation is the cause of his death, if God wanted this poor Abtlah good order and humiliated by the crushing of the neck, and getting smaller by the same and that he wanted the other Khalah and gone and this is the enormous and positive for his death abandonment.

All those who know the unanimous that the conciliation that Ichaelk yourself to God and failure to Ichaelk God wanted it to yourself to do good by God to open the door to his humiliation and the perpetuation of refraction and Alljo to God

Almighty and the lack of vision defects and the same ignorance and aggression, and preferred to watch his Lord and His mercy and Ihsanh existence and wealth, and outside Hamdeh Valaref other and to God between the two wings can not go only by his death, when one of them is Ktair, who lost one of its wings.

Shaykh al-Islam: the knowledge of God is between God and watch the sale of self-reading and work and the meaning of this saying in a recent interview with the right Buraidah may Allaah be pleased with him.

Mr. al-forgiveness that God says you are my Lord, there is no god except You Khalguetni I am your servant and I am your custom and Uadk I can forbid you from the evil of what made Ali and Benamtk Obu Obu Bznbe Forgive me for that sin, however, you Aighafr gathered to say: you Obu Obu Benamtk Ali Bznbe God and watch the sale of self-reading and work.

Watching God had to love him, praise and thanks for the blessings and the Crown viewed the sale of charity and self-restraint, humiliation and had his head down, and the lack of repentance in all times and not only see himself, broken and entered the door from the nearest person to God is not the opinion of the bankruptcy of a state in the same position in regard to reason and not and Yemen by means of which it is to God as a matter of lack of exchange and the entry of the bankruptcy of pure poverty and palliative break his heart so that they reached those Kesra to Soidaih Vansda Kesra and covered all the locked and saw the necessity to his Lord Almighty, and Kamal than offset by the truism that in every atom of Dhirath phenomenon and inward, poverty and the need to fully complete his Lord, the Almighty bless and that he abandoned his

eye and lost the entire loss is not only forced to return to God and his mercy Itdarkh.

The only way to God and closer to the veil of slavery heavier than the case of slavery and the orbit are the two origins: (love the whole total humiliation) and the origin of these original Indo those of applicants and are viewed by the God of love and inherited defect in self-defense, reading the work of humiliation, which passed the full and if the slave had built the path to the Almighty God to those obtained Indo not only on the enemy by surprise and in cold blood, and soon as Inashh God and forced him and Itdarkh mercy.

(From the book: Fusillades Cross) values for the son of Almighty Allah's mercy

The Shaykh al-Islam: Ibn Taymiyah Almighty Allah's mercy.

((As well as the sins of all humans must be ordered by the slave of Virtue and forbids what is evil according to its capacity and is struggling in the way of Allah against the disbelievers and the hypocrites and the parents continue to antagonize the enemies of God and love of God and in God and hate in the Almighty God as (O ye who believe, do not take my enemy and your enemy, to parents تلقون The friends of the unbelievers, including the right comes out of the Messenger, and that you believe in God your Lord, if you Krijtm jihad in my path and in order to Mrdati Tson to friends I know including Okhveetm what you do is you have lost either way Almntp 1)

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and Bill

have worked, do not take my enemy and your enemy Khalsae and loved ones, friends Tvdon to them, Vtakbrunhm news of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him and other Muslims, they have disbelieved, including the right comes from the belief in Allah and His Messenger, and took it from the Koran, the Prophet out Ikrgeonkm and you - the faithful - the "Mecca"; you Tsedkon God your Lord, and Touhdouna, if you - you, the believers - the keys to migrate in the Mujahideen, Mrdati asking you, not my enemies and your enemies, successively, Tvdon friends with them secretly, I know what Okhveetm and demonstrated, and do you have the right and the wrong way right, and strayed from the intended path. (You have been a good example in Abraham and those with him to their nation as they do nothing to you and which you worship other than Allah, you Kferna appeared between us and you enmity and hatred never even believe in God alone, however, say to his father, Ibrahim Ostgovern to you and you have nothing of our Lord God, you unleash Here Here Onebena determination Almntp 4)

You have been you - the faithful - a good example in Abraham, peace be upon him and those who believe with him, when the unbelievers said to their nation in God: I am innocent of you and what you worship other than Allah, and the gods of the peer, Kferna to you, and you deny it is kufr, and appeared between us and you hostility and hatred never as long as the Kfrckm, so believe in Allah alone, but does not follow in his father Ibrahim Astgfar; but it was shown before to Abraham that his father an enemy of God, when it determines that the debtor is the enemy of God, the Lord, you have adopted, and we refer you to repent , and you

reference on the Day of Resurrection.

. And the Almighty said, (find folk who believe not in Allah and the Last Day of Iwadon sharp Allah and His Messenger, if they were their fathers or their sons or their brothers or their clan of those books in their hearts the spirit of faith and supported him and Idechlhm gardens underneath which rivers flow which may Allaah be pleased with them and pleased by the Party of God but those Hezbollah are the successful argument) 22

Do not find you - the messenger - a people believe in Allah and the Last Day, and work, including the law of God, to them, and to approach the love of Allah and His Messenger, regular and violated the rest, if they were their fathers or their sons or their brothers or their relatives, and those loyal to God and anti proved it in their hearts faith, strength and victory , and support on the enemy in the world, and in the Hereafter Idechlhm Gardens underneath the river under the trees, staying the extended uninterrupted time, Allah has made lawful to them His pleasure it enraged them, and pleased about the Lord gave them the dignity of the high degrees, those of Hezbollah and Ouliawh, and those are the winners His Excellency the world and the Hereafter. The Almighty said, () Ovendjal Muslim criminals pen 35

Making the subject of obedience to God Kalcaffren? The Almighty said, (Or who Ajtrhawwa make them evil, like those that believe and do good works, both Mahiahm and death is worse الجائية RULE 21) But I think those who have acquired the evil, and deny the messengers of God, the Lord is violated, and Abdoa others, to make them like those who believe in Allah, His messengers, and believed and worked righteous deeds, and worship him Okhalsoa no one else, and their Nsawiyehm in the world and

the Hereafter? Worsened their lechery, and the equality of the righteous in the hereafter. The Almighty and the blind and the seeing alike (19) and the equally blind about the religion of God, and seeing who saw through the right approach and, in the darkness and the light (20), and equated the darkness of infidelity and the light of faith, in the shade and Aharor (21) in the shade in the hot wind, and the equally dead to live in God hears what he wants from you in the graves of Bmsama (22), and equally heart-faith alive, dead hearts and infidels. God hears it wants to hear from the understanding and acceptance of, and you - you, the messenger - Bmsama from the graves, as is heard in their graves so the dead do not hear these infidels to the death of their hearts, and the Almighty said, (attack God's partners, for example, when a man and a man handed Michackson of a man Is Istoyan example Praise be to God, but most of them do not know al-29)

Striking example, a slave owned by God's partners in conflict, it is in Hairan satisfaction, and a slave owner and an exclusive one knows what the degree of his satisfaction, for example, Istoyan Do? Not Istoyan, also shared in the confusion is about, and the insured in the comfort and contentment. Valtina complete God alone, but do not know the Pagans may detest the right Vibonh. The Almighty said, (striking example of God owned a slave dare not Rozknah us anything it is a baby girl, well it is spent in private and publicly thank God Is a par, but most of them do not know bees 75)

God struck between, for example, when the corruption of the doctrine of the people of Shirk: owned by a man unable to act does not have anything, and another man free, is halaal money by living God, has disposed of, and gives it in

secret and in public, is equally reasonable to say between the two men? Neither is God the Creator, the Sovereign is not created equal, with the slaves, how Tswon between them? Praise be to God alone, is due to the Hamad and commendable, but more mushrikeen not know that blessing and Praise God, and that only due to the worship. (He's mute, for example, two men, one dare not something which is all the Mulah wherever guided fine Is not no equal justice is the order is a straight path to the bee 76)

He's another example of the invalid trap men: one does not understand the deaf mute, does not understand, can not benefit himself or others, and that is a heavy burden on the order of the following and dependent, if it is sent to spend does not work, nor is it all right, and another man a sound sensory, benefit of himself and others, order the fair, which is on the road is clear and crookedness in it, Is equal in the eyes of wise men? How the idol because they Tswon Asam between God and all the best-Munim al-Qadir? And the Almighty said, (not equal owners of the Fire and the owners of the Garden of Paradise are the winners of the Doomsday 20)

Equal owners of the Fire does not suffer, and the owners of the islands of paradise, the people of Paradise are all Alzafaron required, the survivors of all evil. Isotopes and therefore differentiate between the people of God's right and wrong and the people of obedience and the people of sin and the people of the mainland and the people of immorality and the people of the guidance and the misguided and the people of error, and Rashad, and the people of honesty and deceit. It has no universal religious truth, only different between these species, which most teams,

including the distinction of God, even to be assigned by God Balosnam be resolved as the Almighty God for them and they said the Echtsamun (96) By Allah, that is in error, we set out (97) as the Lord of Nxueqm worlds (98) They acknowledged their mistakes, who are disputing in Hell with Odilohm, Allah, we were in error in the world is clear and subtle it; as the Lord of the Worlds Nxueqm owed to worship alone. But these may have to be settled that God exists and made everything it deserves worship and obedience of all is it really him is the presence of creatures and this is one of the greatest blasphemy and atheism, the Lord of people.

They are up to the infidels that they did not witness the sense that they are not slaves in the sense that they Mabdon worship as they see themselves is the right, as was said by the Arab Twagethm lobed Kappen and his ilk of atheists and Liars Kappen seventy times and witness and that they are worshipers Almabboudon This is not no witnesses to the fact in the universe It is religious error and blindness witnesses cosmic truth, making the existence of God is the existence of each creature and made Vilified and Mamdouh describe the epithet of the Creator and the creature, as the existence of this is that they have there and the believers in Allah and His Messenger and Awamanm Joasm who are also the people of the book The Prophet, may Allah bless him and that God Ahlin of people are said to "O Messenger of Allah said [the people of the Koran are the people of God and the unrighteous] They know that God is the Lord of everything and Malikah and the Almighty Creator and the Creator Mbayn of the creature is not a state which is not united in the presence and existence.



Kaafirs and Christians say that Christ solutions and the European Union in particular, how to make this year in every creature, however, and know that God is to obey him and obey His Messenger, and forbade Masith and disobey His Prophet and that he does not love corruption and to the satisfaction of the infidels and worshipers that they will worship the creation and utilization of Vaitiawa him on that He also said IAIC (worship) and you help us worship and obedience is the Promotion of Virtue and Prevention of Vice and the Islamic Jihad as possible in the process to the people of infidelity and hypocrisy Vijtahedon to establish by using religion, arguing that eliminating the degree of evil, arguing that what had been afraid of that also removes the human hunger to eat today paid by the hunger and the future as well as if it is too cold, dress him, as well as all the push it needed, as they hated the Prophet peace be upon him, O Messenger of Allah you seen Ntdaoy drugs and promoted Nstrqy and Tqap Ntqy Is it from God Forbid, something he said as far as God is Speaking and pray that the scourge of the meet Viatgan between heaven and earth if this is the believers in Allah and His Messenger, Allah El Abidine all of worship.

Those who witness a cosmic truth Raboubith meaning of everything and make it prohibitive to follow his religious legitimate grades Wrongfulness Vglathm year never make it as Faihtjon in which all conflict with the Shi'ite-and telling them the evil of the Jews and the Christians say, one of the sex of the infidels, who say they would God willing, engaged in what our parents and deprived of something and said Rahman if he is worshiped. They are the greatest people of the earth, but a contradiction of the contradiction, he argued as he can not acknowledge every human being on what

must be done if the injustice is unjust or unfair and unjust people sought in the land of corruption and shed blood of the people is impossible, and broiler chicken and destroy crops and cattle and some of the types of damage not by the strength of the people to pay so much, and the unjust punished, including aggression, stop times say that the argument was just all leave-one is doing what he wants Bgerk your argument and not the hero you say the argument continued and the owners who are protesting this is not the universal truth that is not driven lltzmouna they are, according to their views and their wishes as he said some scientists who you are when and where obedience Kadri Djabbar any doctrine of sin and approved by the Tmzhpt Hawak.

Type of claim, including the investigation and arguing that the knowledge and forbidding to those who have already seen for himself and proved it well As seen from his actions or that he created مجبور to it, and that God is Sovereign and in which the movement of other Altrkat, it brings the curse of our bosses and the promises and warnings. The say the curse has landed the assignment will allege that Green, one of them fell to the curse of the commissioning witnesses they will not differentiate between public and private who have witnessed thus demonstrating the universal truth that God is the creator of the actions of the subjects and that he procured all the organisms have been known to differentiate between this and the note of witnesses not deemed to fall Mandate that those who believe and know, but only those who are experienced and do not see for himself already and they are not already make reparation and to demonstrate the extent of the assignment object to this face.

Has occurred in the communities of the investigation and the associated knowledge and the consolidation and the reason that a judge from the fact that the range of al-ordered otherwise by an estimated also narrowed the scope of the outgoing and the fatalism of them, and then proved to be outgoing and forbidding legitimate without the elimination of God who is God's will and actions of the subjects of a They have proved that fate and destiny, and denied it in the forbidding right Shd much if not denied that they could never say these words of evil Isolationists For it was not in one of these advances and those of thought and make it invisible to those who did not witness this cosmic truth and this make it to the witnesses Indeed, no curse, prohibitions and become private, perhaps Tooloa it says (and Worship your Lord until the certainty come stone 99)

And continued to worship your Lord until you come a period of uncertainty, which is death. And complied with the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his Lord is, there is still sustained in the worship of God, even the certainty of the Attah Rabbo. And made this uncertainty is to know the truth and to say explicitly that these Kafr occurred communities did not know it is a necessity, he had learned from the religion of Islam and forbidding that it is necessary as long as each Abdul present to his mind to die, can not drop it in the forbidding and not Bshahudh much otherwise it is not did not know that knew him and insisted him to believe the fall and forbidding, it is killed.

Has increased in such articles in Almstochrin, obtained by The Nation of these articles was not known them.

These articles are Mhadp God and His Messenger,

and his anti-repulsing and hardships on the way and to deny the messengers, and in his counter and says it was unaware of the articles that had been believed that this is the way it is the messenger of God and through the parents of investigators is the status of those who believe that prayer is not Astgnaih answer for what happened to him by way of heart or that alcohol is halaal for him being a private who can not hurt them to drink alcohol or that adultery is Halal because it is not Ksear Tcderh sin, and so on. Undoubtedly, the infidels, who deny that the Apostles are hesitating between innovation contrary to the law of God, and the protest as a violation of these items is God who resembles mushrikeen either come up or to invoke the extent and either combine the two as the meaning of the mushrikeen (If they did they found obscene by the our fathers and our God the God does not say that the order Balvhachae Otcolon to God you do not know what custom 28)

If the infidels came ugly apologized for the act to do that which they had inherited from their parents, and it is by God. Tell them you - the messenger -: that God does not order the slaves Bakbaih acts and disadvantages, Otcolon on God - the Pagans may detest you - you do not know what a lie and slander? As they (meaning those who have been involved and said if God is without Abdna nothing we nor our fathers not deprived of anything from him as did those before them to the Apostles only Does the author set out bees 35) He said the Pagans may detest: If God be Enabdh alone Abdna anyone else, we are not our fathers before us, and nothing has been denied banned, such a protest against the infidels former falsehood, and they are liars; the Nhahm them and

God, and enabled them to do them, and make their strength and will be issued by their actions, Vaanjajhm fatalism of the falsehood of the repealed after warning them to the Apostles, the Apostles not only Almndhirin their reporting of what they had to do ..

The mention of the mushrikeen Aptdaoh of debt in which the analysis of no man's land and worship, which did not Icheraha as saying the Almighty God and said this (Anaam tillage and stone Itamaha not only accused of starch and Anaam deprived Anaam appearance and do not mention the name of God by the fabrication Sidzehm including cattle they forged 138)

He said the Pagans may detest: This Ebel and planting is forbidden, do not eat only authorize it - as claimed - the caretakers of the idols, and others. This deprived camels appear, it is replaced by the ride and pregnancy in any way. These camels do not remember the name of God in any of the affairs. Of them did so falsely in God, because God Sidzehm what they invent a lie of the Almighty. Fabrications by the last chapter, as well as the norms in Surat saying (O Children of Adam, not Satan, as Evtnnkm Obojkm out of heaven for them tends to Bashma Erihma Suathma see that he is the Tribe from where we made the devils Trunhm parents of those who do not believe in traditions 27)

O Children of Adam, not Satan Ikhaddankm, you sin Vizin, as Zinha Obojkm to Adam and Eve, because of the Paradise Vokrajatma, they tend to Bashma, which Strhma by God; minor Aourathma them. See that the devil is and his offspring, sex, and you do not Trunhm Vahdhirohm. We made the devils parents of the infidels who do not unite God, believe in His Messengers, in a present work. (Say:

God is justice and establish and Johkm at every mosque and the alleged debt, as a faithful Bdokm back custom 29)

Say you - the messenger - these mushrikeen: God is fair, and enough that it got rid of all the subject of worship in the place, especially in mosques, and invites the faithful to worship and obedience to him, and believe the Baath after death. As God Oojdkm from scratch, it is able to restore life to you again. (O Children of Adam, take Zintekm at every mosque and eat and drink waste not by excess, he does not love the wasteful usages 31)

O Children of Adam, formed when the performance of each prayer in the case of ornamental legitimate cover for clothes Aouratkm and clean and clean and so on, and eat and drink of the good things that Allah hath provided, and Taatjaoswa the limits of moderation. Allah loveth not the prodigals abusers in the food and drink and so on. (Say: my Lord, but the campus is immoral with them and the belly of sin and wickedness, and the right and join none other than God is not down by the power of God and say what you do not know customs) 33 Say you - the messenger - these infidels: but God denied Alkabbaih work, which was apparent, and what was hidden, and denied all sins, is the greatest assault on the people, that Sidled to the right, and denied that ye with God other than by not staying evidence and proof, it is not an argument for an active, and denied that Tnspoa to God unless Icherah slanderous and false, claim that the children of God, and the prohibition of some of the halal food and clothing.

They may be called the innovation of the fact Ohdthoh also called as witness the fact that much of the truth through their behavior, which is the

owner does not comply with the order and the street Nhia but see Ivogah and finds, and so on and they are not protesting as never Maythm follow, but their views and their wishes and made them what they see and Ihonh a gate without following the order to follow Allah and His Messenger, to speak for the people of Bida Aljhmip and others who make the Aptdaoh contrary to the words of the book and the realities of the mentality of the year must be believed without the audio and then showed him the book and the year either on the themes Ihrvoh or college to offer him not Itdbrunh laklouna but does not say delegate to the meaning of God with the belief that if the opposite of its significance and has the claim to such attitudes are contrary to the book and the year and found Jahliat beliefs and corrupt.

As well as those achieved if they claim to the realities of God are contrary to the parents and the year book and found it to exert its enemies, which God does not Ouliawh.

The error of the lost is measured by providing the text at the house of God and his passion to follow God and gain the taste, and so is, according to what love is loving every slave found the taste of love by people of faith in their existence, such as taste and with the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him saying the right to talk to three of which were found the sweetness of faith in Allah and His Messenger love him than others and those who do not love you but God loves those who hates to revert to kufr after Allah saved as hated as it is in the fire and said peace be upon him to talk to the right of the faith he tasted the satisfaction of the head and the sight of Islam and we have the prophet Muhammad.

The people of infidelity and heresy, and desires of

every sort was said Sufian bin Aienp what about the people they love to exert strong Did you forget to their own liking, he said he has earned, and drink in their hearts the calf whose kufr is obvious about this or talk like gods idols Fbad also said the meaning is taken from people without God equals love Khab God and those who believe, love Allaah more, "Van did not respond to you فاعلم follow their wishes but it is those who follow the amateur astray without guidance from God and said that the follow nothing but conjecture and loves life and has come to the guidance from their Lord, and this tends to listen to these voices and poetry of love, which irritation is not absolute responsible for the people of faith but by the loving-Rahman, loving loving idols and crosses and loving home and loving Muslim Brotherhood and loving and loving Almerdan Niswan and those who follow the tastes and Mwagedhm not be considered for that year and the book and it was above the nation.

Valmkhalv as sent by the Messenger of worship and obedience, and obedience to His Messenger is not the case for religion legitimized by God Almighty said, the law and then wants to Vatbaha of the order does not follow the whims of those who do not know that they will not sing for you from God saying something to the righteous and God is over, but they liked to be followed without the guidance God Almighty said, (Or have they partners began their religion unless authorized by the word of God and not spent for the chapter, including the oppressors, but to them a painful punishment Shura 21)

But God Olhwla mushrikeen partners in Crkhm and Dilalthm, invented their religion and polytheism is not authorized by God? If it were not for God's Bimhalam, and not to accelerate their doom in the



world, including the acceleration of spending to torment them. The disbelievers in Allah on the Day of Resurrection with the agony of a painful sore. They are sometimes the novelty of the fact that they call on God and sometimes legitimized by protesting on the global extent of Sharia as told by God as well as for the infidels.

Of these, a measure they are the most senior Mstmeskun debt obligations in the performance of the famous and avoid taboos, but the famous Igtaiwn ordered to leave by one of the reasons is the cult of thinking that if it has much knowledge about, such as View from depending makes them, meditate, and so the Assembly without Maqamat Special building that has just learned that as far as it will be a need for that and this is a great mistake, then God causes things as much as happiness and El Shaawa causes as the Prophet peace be upon him that God created the Commission AHLAN created them in their Oslab their parents and the work of the people of Paradise He also said working and blessings of Allah and peace be upon him to tell them that God wrote the amounts and said, O Messenger of God not to let work and rely on the book said, not every act is the facilitator for the creation of those who were the people of happiness will facilitate the work of the people and the happiness of the people who will facilitate the work of El Shaawa El Shaawa what the people of God by the slaves of the reasons is worship and worship depending coupled, as in the aayah Vaabdh (), and trust him in saying (Say: My Lord is not God but it is trust him and say Mtab) and (Shuayb peace be upon him and trust him to Onib).

And may leave them a Almsthbat work duties without the extent of the decreases. Including a Igtron what is happening to them, such

as openness usually breach or violation of the call in response and usually Vicngl so what is one of worship and gratitude, and so on.

These things and so often presented to the people of conduct and orientation, but al survive Bmlazemp which is God, who sent his messenger all the time, said syphilis was ever sit Silvna say that the survival of the Year, the year he said the owner of God's mercy: the Noah's Ark survived by her It is the failure of the sinking, worship and obedience.

And integrity and the right path and need some names Mqsodha one with Aslan:

One: not only to worship God.

The second: that is to worship what is not and proceeded to other fads of the Almighty said, (Say: I am only human beings like you to suggest what is your God is one God and was hoping to meet his Lord and let him work righteousness involves the worship of his Lord anyone cave 110)

Say you - the messenger - these mushrikeen: I am only human beings like you suggest to me by the Lord your God are but one God, it was afraid of the punishment of his Lord and Twabh hopes one day to meet him, let him work righteousness in accordance with his Lord of the Bill, and engage in worship with anyone else. The Almighty said, (wear one of the surest and the God, which improved when he paid his Lord is no fear, nor shall they grieve) Baqarah 112

It is not as claimed to be a paradise without the other jurisdiction, but will enter Paradise and sincere to God alone with no partner, and it is the practice of the Prophet Muhammad peace be upon him in all his words and deeds. It has done its work when the reward of his Lord in the Hereafter, the

entry of Paradise, and they do not greet it with fear of an order of the Hereafter, nor shall they grieve the loss of chance of the world. The Almighty said, (It is those who have the best and the safest, which improved to God and follow the religion of Abraham, the upright and God took Abraham for a friend) 125 women

No one knows who went with his heart and the other fervently to God Almighty alone, is improved, and follow the religion of Abraham and Bill, your ads on the corrupt doctrines and laws invalid. God has chosen Abraham - peace be upon him - and by the descriptive of the other created. In this verse, to establish the status of Alkhalp God - the Almighty - the highest Maqamat love, and selection. Good work is an act of charity and alms are the advantages I love Allah and His Messenger, which is what is getting him or what was mustahabb innovation in religion that are not legitimate, then God does not love and His Messenger so that the advantages of the work is not as good at work may Kalfoahac and injustice is not philanthropy or the good work.

The saying does not involve (one) worship of his Lord and his hand and the () is the sincerity of God, religion and God alone, Omar bin al-Khattab says your God, my all to make a good and pure Ugek not make anything for anyone.

He said in the Holy Bin Ayaz said (to the best of you Iblukm pursuant to said Okhals) and Osoppe, Abu Ali said that Okhals and Osoppe said that if he sincerely did not rightly did not accept and, if not the exclusive right not to accept in order to be sincere and pure right to be right and God to be the year.

If it is said that if all of the love of God within in the name of worship, why the sympathy of the other

Kcolh (Never Never worship and using () and his Vaabdh, and trust him and saying) (for Noah Serve God and fear Him and obey me), as well as other words that the Apostles said to him, as saying isotopes (The end of the prayer and the evil, obscenity and indecency of the) evil (as well as saying that God commands justice and kindness, and giving to kinsfolk, and the delivery end of the filth and abomination and wickedness) and the related delivery of justice and is a charity and the obscenity of the evil and wickedness, as well as saying (and who hold the book and set up a prayer) and the establishment of the prayer of the greatest writers, as well as adherence to (saying they were quick to call for us and good things they want and Rhba) and prayers and wish Rhba of good things and times that many in the Quran. This section is one that at times with some of the other Viattv it is particularly noteworthy because it is required within the public and the private and sometimes be varied in any significant single-name and the union if and when a boy with a name other with regard to the poor and the needy for a boy, such as the one in the (of the poor who are stranded in a matter of God) and (saying a poor food years of the Middle Ttamon) Ohlekm entered and the other for a century between them but in saying (alms to the poor and the poor are now two types).

It has been said that the private Almattov a year does not fall in, if it is from this section and the investigation that this is not necessary for the Almighty said, (the enemy of Allah and His angels and His messengers and Gabriel and Michael, God is the enemy of the unbelievers) Baqarah 98 Of the ordinary, and his angels, and messengers

from angels or humans, particularly angels Gabriel and Michael; that the Jews claimed that Jibril enemy, and Michael and matter, God Voalmanm it is extraordinary and one of them was a regular one, and also a regular God, the enemy of God as revealed to Jahadin His Messenger Muhammad God's blessings and peace be upon him. The Almighty said, (and we are the prophets of their charter, and you is Noah and Abraham and Moses and Jesus son of Mary and we have a charter-party Gliza) 7

And I remember you - the Prophet - of the prophets, while we are sure to notify the message, and we take you to the Charter, it is Noah, Abraham, Moses and Jesus son of Mary (the determination of the Ulu-known to the Apostles), and we are adding more communication of the message and the functioning of the secretariat, and to believe each other ..

The year is special for a variety of reasons sometimes it has not the property of other members of the public, as in Noah, Abraham, Moses, Jesus and the fact that the times when the public release may not be understood in general as saying the cautious guidance for () (and those who believe in the unseen and establish worship and spend of what We have bestowed on them and those who believe in you get what you get from Vcolh) believe in the Unseen, the Unseen, which must deal with faith, but when the outline is not it a sign from the unknown to get what you get from what you may have meant that they believe in the unseen is Palmbr by the news and the unseen, which is revealed unto thee, and get of this section is you saying the Almighty (Recite what is revealed to you from the book and start to pray that prayer ends on obscenity and evil and said God is great

and God knows what the spider Tsnon) 45  
Recite what is revealed unto thee this Koran, and I  
work, the borders of infanticide pray, to pray that  
the conservative end of the fall in the owner's sin  
and evil; This is because the resident has, for the  
complementary elements and conditions, informed  
by his heart, and more faith, and his desire to  
strengthen the good, and little or no evil desire,  
and his God in prayer and the other the greatest  
and the biggest and best of everything. And God  
knows what Tsnon the good and the bad, Vijazykm  
it completed Oovah box. ( "And who hold the book  
and set up a prayer We do not waste the wage  
norms reformers) 170

Those who cling to the book, and working with its  
beliefs and judgments, and keep its borders to  
pray, not wasting her time, the God Ithibhm on  
their drinking, and being negated. And the reading  
of the book is also followed Ibn Masud in the aayah  
(who We have given them the right to read the  
book Ithelonh by those who believe it is the  
infidels, they are the losers Baqarah 121)

That we gave the book of the Jews and the  
Christians, they read the correct reading, and the  
right to their own followers, and believe it came  
from the belief in God's messengers, including  
Khatmanm our Prophet and our Prophet  
Muhammad, God's blessings and peace be upon  
him, and twist in changing what is in it. These are  
those who believe the Prophet Muhammad, peace  
and revelation, and those who have changed some  
of the book and some Ktamoah, they Npi Kfar  
Muhammad peace be upon him and sent down to  
him, and the infidels, they are the most Khosrana  
God.

Said Halaleh analyze and denied Hramh and  
believe and work Bmchaphp followers of the Court

of the book deals with prayer, and other noteworthy but summed up the advantage, as well as telling Moussa (I am no god but Allah I Vaabdni and establish the prayer to the memory of Taha) 14

I am God I am not god but I'm right, I have no partner, Vaabdni alone, and prayer for the start reminds me of it. And the establishment of the prayer for the worship and pray (O ye who believe, fear Allah and seek means to him and struggled in the process that you may prosper) Round 35

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and worked the legitimacy, fear of God, draw near to him and obey him and to work to his satisfaction, and strive in the process; to Tvoswa Bjnath. "And (O ye who believe, fear Allah and be with sincere repentance 119)

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and Bill worked, complied with the orders of God and the messenger are taken lightly at all what you do and you just let me run, and be with the truthful in their faith and Ahadeh, and each of their will. These things are also very strong as well as saying God (God buried the heavens and the earth, and it is up to all Vaabdh and trust him and the Lord unaware of what ye do) 123 Hood

And God Almighty knew what was absent in the heavens and the earth, and because the whole thing on the Day of Resurrection, Vaabdh - O Prophet - and you gave him, and the Lord of you unaware of what good and evil, and both would face sanctions work. And the use of the depending of the worship of God is, but singled out the worshiper destinations for which it is to help other types of worship as it is to worship the Almighty not only Bmonth If this Vkamal creature in bondage to God and to achieve more slave bondage

increased to achieve the high degree of completeness and that the creature is just come out from slavery in one way or get out of it is completed by the creatures, do not know the Almighty said, (Odilhm They took Rahman, a son, but the slaves of Allaah Makramon) 26 prophets He said the Pagans may detest: Rahman took the boys accused of the daughters of the angels of God. Walk back from this; Valmlaikp slaves of God ad litem close virtues, (Espqouna not saying they are working commands (27) They do not speak good obedience only by the orders of their Lord, and are working even authorize them. (He knows what is before them and behind them Ishvon not only to those who are feared Ghayb (28) in awe of the work of the angels and the work of an earlier or later, however, know that God, the Almighty, and Ihsih them, do not apply only to those who embraced the Balchweap Chweathm God, and they fear God cautious of violating the laws. The Almighty said, (and they adopted a son Rahman (88) They said the infidels: the Rahman child. (If you have something come (89) You have come - you may say - this article, nothing great evil. (Almost Itaftrn him the heavens and the earth cleave asunder, and mountains, (90) Every little lcqguen of the heavens, this is egregious, and the cracks in the ground, and the mountains fall down heavily anger to God. (Rahman that called for the children (91) to a proportion of the child. Almighty God, the highest high. (Rahman and should take the children (92) and the size-fits-Rahman, and unbecoming Bazmth, to take the child; to take the child because the evidence of the shortage and the need, and God is Rich, the Praised acquitted of all deficiencies. (All in the heavens and the earth, Abdul Rahman, however, come (93) are both in the



heavens of the angels, and in the land of mankind and the jinn, but will be a slave of his Lord on the Day of Resurrection Zlila subject-based slavery. (We have counted promised except (94) has been counted, the Almighty God created all, and the science, there is no secret by one of them. (All of them on the Day of Resurrection آتبه individuals (95), and each individual will come from the creation of his Lord on the Day of Resurrection alone, no money is not born with it. The Almighty said in the Christ that is the only (Abdel Onamna and made it an example of the Children of Israel) decoration 59

Jesus is the son of Mary, however, Abdul Onamna by Ballenbop, and We made him a sign and an example to the Children of Israel on the inferred Kdrta. The Almighty said, (and has in the heavens and the earth, he is not proud of worship and the prophets Isthron) 19

And each of the Almighty God in the heavens and the earth, and who he does not shrink from the angels of worship in Imlunha. How may involve what is a slave to find? The Almighty said, (will be unwilling to be a slave of Christ and the angels close to God is reluctant to worship and Icetkbr Vchristcarham all women 172)

Yaniv was not that Jesus Christ will not be a slave to God, as well as the angels will not Yaniv close to the recognition of slavery to God Almighty. Yaniv is on the dissipation and the subordination and Icetkbr Vchristcarham to all on the Day of Resurrection, and separates them as his just reward, and both deserve. (Not saying to find them without Leah) is a champion and the Almighty said, (The Lord Adoni respond to you too proud of those who will enter Hell Ebadti Dakharin Forgiver 60) The Lord - my subjects -: Adoni alone \_khasoni

worship and respond to you, that those who Itkpron on the individual and the divinity of slavery, will enter the hell of shit-eaters submissively. The Almighty said, (And of His signs is night and day and the sun and the moon do not Tsadjadoa to the sun nor the moon and prostrate yourselves to Allaah Who Khalgahn, if you worship him dismissed 37)

It is God created the arguments, and the Dlailh Haddanith Kamal ability difference of night and day, and Taqubhma, and the differences in the sun, the moon and Taqubhma, all this under explored and conquered. Tsadjadoa not the sun nor the moon - they Mudbran Makhluqan - and prostrate yourselves to Allaah Who Khalgahn, if you really Mnviaden Mtiein to the order of Samain, the Tabdonh alone with no partner to him. (Those proud when the Lord glorifying him night and day, they are not subjected to detailed 38)

Pagans may detest the haughty these Sijood of God, the angels who are with thy Lord are not too proud for that, but glorifying it, and the lack of lenzeouna for each night and day, and they do not invent it, not telling. The Almighty said, (claimed Lord with humility and in secret he does not love aggressors usages 55)

Claiming you - the faithful - Mtzllin your Lord and a hidden secret, and not pray for humility and yet hypocritical. The Almighty God does not like the limits of abusers legitimized, and to waive the greatest trap in God, but God Kdaa from the dead, and idols, and so on. (To saying that those at your Lord are not too proud of worship and bow down Isobhouna with custom 206)

Those at your Lord are not too proud of the angels of God worship, but Enqadun of orders, and

Isobhouna night and day, and lenzeouna what is not worthy of him, alone with no partner to him, prostrating ..

This is so much of a description of the creatures worship Akaber answer charges that departed from the multi-told in the Koran that he has sent all the Apostles that He says (And We sent a messenger before thee but We revealed to him that there is no god but I Vaabdon) 25 prophets

Sent by you and you - the messenger - a messenger but We revealed to him that no god but Allah's right, Vokhalsoa worship him alone. The (We have sent a messenger to every nation to worship God and the messenger; Some of God's guidance, some of them caused by the error Vseroa in the land and see what was the end of the rejecters bees 36)

We have sent in prior to every nation a messenger to them prescriptive worship God and obey him, and left alone to worship other idols and the devils and the dead, etc. It would be without God and Leah, from whom it was God's guidance, follow the missionaries, including the recalcitrant, which followed the way of error, the error Fujpt, no God grant him all. Vaemczua in the ground, and have seen with your own eyes what was the outcome of these rejecters, what happened to them from destruction; to hold? .. (And who the messenger; lebduha Onabwa to God and their human slaves Fbcr al 17)

And a messenger who obey and worship the devil but God, and repent to God and dedication Babadth his debt, have a human in this life, praise and success of the good God, the pleasure of Allah in the Hereafter and lasting bliss in heaven. The Almighty said to the Children of Israel (O Ebadi who believe that a broad ground Viyay Vaabdon

### Spider 56)

Ebadi, who you believe, if you are in a narrow show of faith and worship of God alone, to the land of God Vhagroa wide, and Okhalsoa worship me alone. The (O people, worship your Lord who created you and those before you, you may be cautious of the cow 21)

Call from God to all people: to worship God, who Rbackm blessings, and not Khavoh Takalfoa religion; has Oojdkm from scratch, and created those before you; to be cautious of those who may Allaah be pleased with them, and pleased him. The (and created the jinn and mankind except to worship Me) Almariaat 56

And created the jinn and mankind, and has written all the Apostles except for very high, is alone without Ebadi of Suai. The Almighty said to Say I ordered the worship of God is sincere religion (11) and be the first ordered because Muslims (12) Say: I am afraid to disobey my Lord, the punishment of a great day (13) Say: Allah I worship him sincerely religious (14) Vaabdoa what you will of Him Say losers who have lost themselves and their families on the Day of Resurrection only that loss is indicated (15). Groups

All of the Apostles was a messenger from the call invocation to worship God and then Noah Kcol peace Knowing what you worship God from a machine in the other ascribed to the age of the son of God's blessings and peace be upon him, he said: (sent the sword in the hands of the Hour, so worship God alone with no partner or associate and to make my under Rmahi and "Fight and children of the two violated).

The slaves that are the ones who survived the evil of Satan (He said the employer, including Ogoitni Ozinn to them in the ground and all Ogoyenhm

stone 39)

Satan said: Lord, because Ogoitni Odilltinay and to the descendants of Adam Ohassann Masik in the ground, and all Odilnhm by Huda, the Almighty said, (Ebadi you do not have authority only to follow thee Alegaoi) 42 stone

But to those who follow thee Sultank of the infidels who have lost Boulaytk and pleased Taatk instead of obedience. (The Lord said to Ozinn Ogoitni including them in the ground and all Ogoyenhm stone 39)

Satan said: Lord, because Ogoitni Odilltinay and to the descendants of Adam Ohassann Masik in the ground, and all through the Odilnhm Huda, (true Muslims are only loyal stone) 40

Only true Muslims, who worship you gift Vokhalsoa alone without other Khalqk. He said in the right (Youssef Nada and has him, had not seen the evidence of his Lord, as well as to spend his bad behavior and he was one of our dedicated Yusuf 24)

We have tended to do the same outrageous, and there have been recent **خطرات** Yusuf same response, not seen any signs of his Lord Tzjrh what I talked to himself, but that Orenah; to pay him obscene and bad in all things, he was one of our cleansers lining of the message in Okhalsoa who worship God and unification . He (Allah only describe what the sincere worshipers of Allah said, (and) he has no power over those who believe and trust in the Lord) Bees 99

The devil does not have a shed on the believers in Allah and His Messenger, and the Lord alone depend. (But power to those who are Itolonh polytheists by bees 100)

But to those who wielded them, and made him a certain Otaaoh, and who - because of obedience -

polytheists God Almighty. And the adjective chosen by the creation of Kcolh We Okhalsnahm (home) Boukhalsp memory p. 46

We \_khasnahm especially great, with the memory of us dwell in their hearts, they sought it Btaatna, and called upon the people, and the Zkrohm.

(Console and saying what they say, and I remember David Abdna is that Allied Owab) p. 17

Be patient - you, the messenger - what they are saying it hates, and David Abdna provide the power to the enemies of God and the patience to obey him, he Twab many refer to the satisfaction of God. (In this fun of the Prophet peace be upon him). "He said of the (Solomon gave to David and Solomon that, yes, al-Owab) p. 30

And gave to his son, David, Solomon Vonamna it, and acknowledged the same, yes, al-Suleiman, said that many refer to God and to the representation. And yes, Al-Ayoub () A (Dgtha Vadharb take your hand and not Thnt and I found that the al-Sabra Yes Owab p. 44)

And told him: Take your hand Chmarik package, Vadharb Pimink a response by your husband, there Thnt; as swore to one hundred lashes if Idharpinha God, angered by what is going during the illness, and a woman valid, Farahmha God have mercy on this opinion. I found the scourge of Ayyoob Sabra, Yes, Al is, Rjaa that obedience to God. He said of Noah, peace be upon him, (atomic Noah with us that he was a slave of Al 3 thanks)

Oh, who Onginahm strain and Hmlnahm with Noah on the ship did not join none in worship with God, and be thankful for the blessing, following Bnouh peace be upon him; he was a slave thanks to God with his heart and tongue and yearn. (Sobhan said that prisoners Babdh night of the Grand Mosque to the Aqsa Mosque, which endorsed him for Nrih of

Our Signs, He is the Hearer Al Baseer 1)  
 Glorify God himself, and magnify it, the ability to  
 no one else appreciates it, no other god, nor the  
 other employer, is that prisoners Babdh  
 Muhammad peace and time of the night his body  
 and spirit, not the vigilance of dream, of the Grand  
 Mosque to "Mecca" to the Al-Aqsa Mosque as  
 "Jerusalem", which God bless him in the crop, fruit,  
 etc., and make it the subject of many of the  
 prophets; the ability to see the wonders of God and  
 the evidence Haddanith. The Almighty God is the  
 Hearer of all voices, seeing all the sighted, gives  
 each what he deserves in the world and the  
 hereafter. (Said that Abdullah had to call almost  
 seemed to be the jinn 19)

And that, as Mohamed peace be upon him, to  
 worship his Lord, and almost the jinn are  
 accumulated by the groups, some of them over the  
 other; Ozdhamanm the severity of the Koran to  
 hear it said. (If you doubt what went in to bring  
 Abdna Psorp of the like Chdakm and claimed that  
 without God if you are truthful cow) 23

If you - you Alamaandon unbelievers - in the course  
 of the Koran, which Nzlnah to Abdna Mohammed  
 peace be upon him, and Tzaamon it is not from  
 God, similar to Surat Vhatwa chapter of the Quran,  
 and "Seek those who appreciate it Oawankm, if  
 you are honest in Dawakm, (Know Nothing but a  
 Gnemtem, the fifth and the Messenger of Allah and  
 the one who kin, orphans, the poor and the  
 wayfarer, if you are and what you believed in God  
 sent down the Criterion on Abdna met on the upper  
 hand and God has power over all things) Anfaal 41

And know you - the faithful - that Zfrm of your  
 enemy, jihad for the sake of Allah Four fifths of the  
 fighters who attended the battle, and the rest split  
 five five sections: the first and the Messenger of

God, making the interests of Muslims, and the second with almost the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, and they built Bani Hashim and demand, making them the place of the five charity, it does not solve them, and the third for the orphans, the poor and the fourth, and fifth of the passengers, which was cut off by the maintenance, the consolidation of headquarters, if you have Mtiein God, revealed to the believers, including Abdu Muhammad and the verses of peace and victory, and duration on difference between right and wrong of "Badr", met on the collection and the collection of believers, the infidels. And Allah has power over all things is not something ledzh. The (Voouhy slave to what inspired the star 10)

Voouhy God Almighty to Abdo Mohamed peace be upon him is inspired by Jibril, peace be upon him. (The eye of the slaves of Allah drink off suicide Rights 6)

This drink mix from Camphor, which is appointed them slaves of Allah drink, act, and where they want to their action easy. The (Rahman and sunflower are those who walk on the earth in humility and when they spoke Gahlon peace Furqan 63)

Rahman and sunflower on the ground, good walking placidly modest, and if an address ignorant foolish Virtue answered hurt to say, and hand over a letter addressed them from sin, and it is an ignorant ignorance. Such a multi-many in the Koran.

\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*

## Chapter VI: the wisdom of sending the Apostles



(It is Allah and obey the Messenger, they are with those who blessed them from the prophets and friendly and the martyrs and the righteous and good comrade of those women, 69)

It responded to the orders of Allah and His Messenger Muhammad lines may Allah bless him and those who like bone and worth, were in the company of the blessed God of heaven to them prophets and friends who came to complete ratification of the Apostles, and the belief in word and deed, the martyrs in the cause of God and the benefit of believers, and these good companions in paradise. (So thanks to God and Allah is sufficient Knower (70 women

According to the Almighty Allah's mercy shadows  
Professor / Sayyid Qutb

((Back to the carrot context; and Astjashp hearts; and threaten the lives of the property Habib..

Enjoyment of the companionship in the afterlife Nbeyen friends, the martyrs and the righteous. Whosoever obeys Allah and the Messenger, they are with those who blessed them from the prophets and friendly and the martyrs and the righteous.

And those good companion! This bounty from Allah, and Allah is sufficient Knower. .

It Tstjeic feelings that touch every heart, there is a grain of good; in which the seed of righteousness, in which to look forward to a decent place in the company of a decent life, in the vicinity of the holy God. . This dating of the upper Alrht. . It is one of God's favor. What a man and his work alone and to obey him alone received. . It is a tremendous credit for the large surplus gain.

It is better to live here for a few moments with the Companions of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and who are eager for his company in

the Hereafter; and those of its existence, not to hold the same vision at the parting caused. . It is God's blessings and peace be upon him midst. Vtensl this verse: Vtende the gain; and eager to communicate this. . Noble existence. Hunger

Alhvivp:

Ibn Jarir said: Ibn Hamid told us, told us Jacob Alsagmi, Jafar bin Abi on incursive, the Saeed Bin Jubair. He said: a man from the Ansar came to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, a low-spirited. Said to him, God's blessings and peace be upon him: "What a person. Downheartedly what I see?" And said: "O Prophet of God. I thought something in it. He said: "What is it?" He said: We should be you and we go. Look at your face, and Njalsk. Tomorrow, flying with the prophets, then we come to you. . Did not respond to God's blessings and peace be upon him nothing. Jibril Votah this verse: (and obey Allah and the Messenger, they are with those who blessed them from the prophets). . Verse, sent the Prophet peace be upon him Fbcrh.

It was narrated by Abu Bakr ibn Mrdoih brought - Bisnadh - from Aisha - may Allah be pleased with them - said: "A man came to the Prophet peace be upon him said: O Messenger of God. I love you to me by myself, and I like to be my family, and I love to me, and I have. I am to be at home, Vozkirk, what patient Atek Look up to you. If the deceased, and said Motk know if you have entered Paradise with the prophets, and entered the paradise I see you not afraid. did not respond to God's blessings and peace be upon him until I got: (and obey Allah and the Messenger Those who are blessed with their friends and the prophets, the martyrs and the righteous and good comrade of those)..

In Saheeh Muslim from the hadeeth of Ibn Ziad Akl,

the Awzai from Yahya ibn Katheer, ibn Salamah from Abu Abdul Rahman, from Rabia ibn Ka'b Aslami, he said: "I used to sleep when the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him Votih Bodoih and toilet. He told me: "the Council". So I said, O Messenger of Allah, I ask You Mraafqatk in heaven. He said: "or otherwise". I said: that is. Said: "Voni Sijood yourself a lot."

In Saheeh al-Bukhaari frequent methods of a group of companions that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and asked about the man people love to and for them, he said: "I love you with." . Anas said: What joy joy in this modern Muslims. . And it has been filled their hearts and their lives. . Is companionship in the afterlife. . The taste of Maqqua dating in the world! It is the heart of all is the taste of love the Holy Prophet. . In the last talk of hope and tranquility and light. .

Context and goes on in the face of the People of the Book - Jews and place them in this particular - and their message of Muhammad, peace and claim that God did not send it, and disperse them among the Apostles, and the Emirate of intransigence, they ask

We have revealed unto thee as We inspired Noah and the prophets after him, and We inspired Abraham and Ishmael and Isaac and Jacob and Asbat Isa and Ayub and Yunus and Haroun and Sulaiman and We gave David Sborah (163) and password, you may Qssnahm by the messengers did not Nqssm you and God Moses Tcleme miles (164)

To his: a book to bring him down from the sky. . By decreeing that the revelation of the Prophet is not superstitions, not strange, it is God's to send all of

the Apostles, from the era of Noah to the time of Muhammad. All messengers were sent to preach and warning; if the mercy of Allaah towards His slaves, and taken the argument to them, and warned them before the day of reckoning. . All of them were inspired one, for one goal; differentiation including intransigence is not based on evidence. . If they are denied the Tantu God is - and enough of the witness - and the angels bear witness.

We have revealed unto thee as We inspired Noah and the prophets after him, and We inspired Abraham and Ishmael and Isaac and Jacob and Asbat, and Isa and Ayub and Yunus and Haroun and Sulaiman and We gave David Sborah. And password, you may Qssnahm by password Nqssm not you, and God Moses Tcleme miles. . Missionaries and password so that warning to the people of God to the Apostles after the argument. And Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. .

It therefore seems a convoy on a road connected to the history of mankind, and one message and one of the guidance and warning of proselytism. . The convoy of one of these elite, selected from among human beings: Noah. And Ibrahim. And Ismail. And Isaac. And Jacob. And Asbat. And Isa. Ayoub. And Yunis. And Aaron. And Solomon. And Dawood. And Moses. . . And others who Qsm God for God's blessings and peace be upon him in the Koran, and who have not lqssm it. . Procession of the various nations and races, the Bekaa and the various Alordin. And in various recent times. Divides them is not in the sex ratios, in the land in the nation. In time in the environment. All come from that source Quran. All of them bear such a guiding light. All of them lead warning and proselytism. They were trying to take the convoy to human light. . Both of

whom came to the clan. It came to the nation. It came to the city, came to Qatar. . And then came to all people: Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and the Seal of the Prophets. All received a revelation from God. What was some of his own. If God had Moses miles Tcleme is the color of God no one knows how it was done.

Because the Koran - the only source the right not to doubt his health - had separated us in the dark. Not know it was only words. But what nature? How it was? Any sense of force or was given to Moses? . . . All buried from the unknown has still not spoken by the Koran. It is not the Koran - in this section - but myths are not based on proof.

Those Apostles - cut from the Messenger of God to them is not Iqss - if justice and mercy of God to send them to worship, including Ibcrunhm by the believers of God, and Naim Taiain Radwan; and Indhirounam what God prepared for the unbelievers and reprobates from the wrath of hell. .

All of this:

(So that the people of God to the Apostles after the argument). .

God won the argument in the amount of and prospects; God has given human beings the mind what Itdberon the signs of faith in the lives and prospects. But - the Almighty - of which mercy towards His slaves, and in recognition of the predominance of the desires of the tool given to them by the great - a reason - mercy and wisdom required to send to the Apostles (missionaries And warning) and Ivkronhm Eibesrunhm; and trying to save Aftrthm and the liberation of minds from the rubble of desires, which obscure or puts on the signs and the guidance Mouhyat faith in life and prospects.

And Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. .

Missionaries and password so that warning to the people on the argument after the Apostles of God and Allah is ever Mighty, Wise (165), but God's revelation is revealed to you the knowledge and the angels bear witness, and Allah is sufficient as a martyr (166)

Dear: able to take the subjects, including earned.

Wise: the wisdom to handle the whole thing and make all is restored. . And the ability and wisdom to their work of God in this matter and chosen. .

The stand of this gesture: (so that the people of God to the Apostles after the argument) before a crowd of the kind of deep inspiration and choose from the three shortcut for us who does not come out of the shadows.

Stand, including:

First: The value of the human mind and its role and function in the most serious cases of "rights" issue of faith in God; upon which life on earth from the roots; all its components, trends and Oaqayatea and actions; it is also doomed in the Hereafter, the largest and maintained.

If God - the Almighty - a man and I know all of his energies, knows that the human mind, which was a gift to man, is according to this guidance, the attainment of rights for himself and for his interest, and in Dniah Akrth, Oklh for this reason alone; looking for signs of guidance and faith in the lives Mouhyat and prospects, and plans for the same curriculum as well as on which the life, Vtstakim on the right and wrong; and sent him to the Apostles on the date; and make the argument for the slaves is the message of the Apostles to them; and notified of their Lord; and what people have to make the argument - the meaning - is not the

advent of the Apostles them: (so that the people of God to the Apostles after the argument). .

However, as knowledge of God - the Almighty - to the mind of man, which Allah tool for self-limited access to guidance - without the guidance of the letter and the type of control - and as well as a limited approach to human life and interest to the right of this life; Wenzhe owner of the ill-fate in the world and the hereafter. . To learn of God - the Almighty - that it wants wisdom and mercy, it wants to send people to the Messengers, and not blaming people until after the letter and reporting: (Mazpin and we even send a messenger). . This is almost a truism that emerges from this text, the Quran. . If it were not obvious and is one of the imperatives. .

Permission. . What is the function of the human mind; and what is his role in the faith and the guidance; In the case of a life and its rules? The role of the mind that will receive the message; and function to understand what is received from the Prophet. The task of the prophet that is, shows, and the human instinct which Istnqz see from the rubble. And draws the attention of the human mind to the signs of guidance, management and Mouhyat life and faith in the prospects; and paints, with a proper receipt, and a consideration of the right; and to establish a rule by which the life of a process, leading to better the world and the Hereafter.

It is not the role of the mind to be governor, and its decisions on religion in terms of health and invalidity, and the acceptance or rejection - after it confirmed the validity of the issuance of God; Having understood the meaning: the meanings of language and terminology of the text - even if it is to accept or reject them - aware of its significance

after , because he does not agree with this meaning! Or does not want to respond to - what he deserved punishment from God for blasphemy after the statement. . It is therefore bound to accept the decisions of the debt when it was on the correct route, and when his mind to understand what is meant by what they are intended. . This letter addresses the mind. . The sense of chief, and direction, and assess, with a consideration of the right. . Not in the sense that it is to govern the validity or invalidity, their acceptance or rejection. Once the text is proved governance; had to accept that the human mind, and executed by Aitiah; its significance, whether familiar or strange to it. . The role of the mind - in this respect - is to understand what is meant by the text. And its significance as given by the meanings of words in the language and terminology. At this point, ending his role. . The true meaning of the text does not accept the rule of nullity or rejection of this reason. This text is from Allah, the god of reason is not governed by health or invalidity, and the acceptance or rejection of what came from God. At this precise point is often confused. . Both those who want to worship the human mind is the provision Vidjalonh the validity or invalidity of religious right. . Or who want the abolition of the mind, and denied the faith and its role in the guidance. . The way in which the center-right is set out here. . That the letter addresses the mind to realize its decisions; and establish a sound approach to the consideration of these decisions, and in all affairs of life. If realized decisions - if any understanding of what it means to the text - no longer in front of him only obedience and ratification and implementation. . It does not work out the human cost, both to understand or not



understand. Also, it does not allow it to discuss its decisions when these decisions are realized, according to the concept of texts. . Discussion of the accepted or rejected. To govern their own health or error. . It was learned that it came from God. However, that does not tell the right, in order, however, promising.

And approach the right to receive from God, is the reason not to face the decisions of the right religion - yet intended to be aware of - a precedent for decisions; as the same Mcolath "logical"! Or from his limited; experiences or underemployment. . But the right approach to receive the correct text, and which decisions it! It is more correct decisions of the self; and the approach of the approach I am self - set by the balance of the religious right - and then tried not mind the decisions of religion - when it has true God - to any other decisions on his own!

. . The reason is not a god, to be tried on its decisions for the decisions of God. .

He may oppose the concept of human mental concept of the text of another human mind. . This scope, there is nothing wrong in this stone is not as long as there is room for the right assets can be led multinational construed. Of freedom - the right of the assets and controls established by the religion itself - the human brain is guaranteed in this broad area. There is no body, no power, no people, has a stone on the minds, to understand the correct meaning of the text and the bed - when the subject of the multi-view, and when considering the limits of proper controls and the right approach, taken from the decisions of religion - and this also means that the This letter addresses the mind. .

Islam is a religion of reason. . Yes. . The sense that it addresses the mind and decisions Bakzaiah; not

being conquered Boukharqp material has not only comply. And the sense that it addresses the mind, with a correct view and invites him to the guidance and management guides Mouhyat life and faith in the prospects; to make sense of the mill and the ruins of habit and apathy; Almdilp desires and the ruins of reason and instinct. And the sense that it addresses the mind to understand the meanings of texts with its decisions, and obliges him to believe not understand its significance is not understood. .

If arrived at the stage of awareness and understanding of implications of decisions are no longer recognized him, however, is a believer, or not recognized, is a kaafir. . The provision is not in the validity or invalidity. And is not authorized to accept or reject, and say they wanted to make a god of the mind, accept the decisions of the religious right to accept, and reject what they refuse them, and choose what he wants, and leaves them as he pleases. . This is what God says about: (Ovtwmnon some of the book and disbelieve in some?) And arrange it as blasphemy, and arrange it as punishment. .

If decided to Allah - the Almighty - is a reality in the universe, or is human, or are other creatures. Or if it is decided in the obligation, or in the prohibitions. . This is decided by God and the duty of obedience and acceptance of those who reported to him.

When it realized the meaning to be. .

If he said that God (God who created the seven heavens and Earth are allowed). . (Have they not seen those who disbelieve that the heavens and the earth were Rtqa Vvtguenihama and made from water every living thing not believe in the prophets

30)

Do they not know that those who disbelieve in the heavens and the earth were joined no separation

between them, there is no rain from the sky in the plant from the ground, Vvsalnahma our ability, and sent down rain from the sky, and remove the plant from the ground, and made from water every living thing, so do you not believe in them, including seeing Gahdon Visedkoa , and the worship of God I\_khasoa?. . (And God created all of the water ride on them, walking on his stomach, some of them walk on two of them and walking four Allah creates whatever He wills that God has power over all things light 45)

And God created all the alternative on the ground water, created out of water, it is these animals: from walking Kalehiat crawl on his stomach and the like, including the two men walking along the Kalinsan, including four from walking like animals and so on. And God Almighty creates whatever He wills, and is capable of everything .. (Created man of clay Kalfajar 14) Rahman

Create a human father, and Adam from clay Yebis Kalfajar. (And the creation of committees of the grams of a fire-Rahman 15)

And the creation of the devil, and the jinn of a flame of fire, some mixed with some .. To another what he said - meaning - of the nature of the universe, and live organisms and objects. . The right is what he said. It is not absurd to say - after having understood the meaning of the texts and decisions established by the - I do not find this in Orteurati, or scientific, or experiences. . What, informing him of reason in this exhibition of right and wrong. And the decision of Allah - the Almighty - not only be right and wrong.

If God said: (It is not governed by God's revelation, they are disbelievers). . (O ye who believe, fear Allah and give up what remains of usury, if you are believers) Baqarah 278

O from Atbatm you believed in God and His Messenger, fear Allah, and let the request as long as you increase your capital before you, which was the prohibition of usury, if ye investigators faith in word and deed .. (And a century in Biotkn Tbergn not flaunt ignorance and had filed the first prayer and the Zakat and challenging Ata Allah and His Messenger, but God wants you to go home and people Alrjs Ithrkms cleansing parties 33)

Biotkn and time, not only graduated to the need, in Tzarn Mhacnken, as do women Jaahiliyyah the first time in the pre-Islam, a letter to the women believers in every age. Convicted - Women of the Prophet - the prayer in full in a timely fashion, given the law of God, and zakat, and challenging in Allah and His Messenger and they Nhiama, but this Oossakn God; to Izquikn, and avoids the Anken harm and bad and evil people of the Prophet - including his wives and his offspring, peace be upon him -, and cleanse your mind is very Purity ...

(And say to the believers of Igddhan Obesarhn Frugen preserve representative and not to show off their adornment except that which had emerged from behind the veils and Giobehn not to show off their adornment except to their parents or Baolthn Baolthn or fathers or their sons or sons or brothers or Baolthn brown or brown brothers or sisters, or based prostitution outwardly revere their spoke of their belief or However, preliminary scarf or a child of the men who did not show the women in veils SINS Borgelhn to know what Ikhvin off their adornment of Allah and repent to all you believers, that ye may prosper) Nur 31

And say to the believers of Igddhan Obesarhn what does not solve their forbidden, and preserve representative Frugen on the campus of God, not to show off their adornment for men, but hard to

conceal only garment, which has been the practice  
 Blbsaa, if there is no reason to sedition, and to  
 serving the clothes on their heads openings  
 Mgttiyat their breasts and faces; Strhn to  
 complement, not to show adornment except to  
 their husbands hidden; see them as the others did  
 not see. Some, Kaluge, and neck, and hands, and  
 forearms is permitted to see their fathers or  
 husbands fathers, or their children or husbands or  
 children of brothers or sons or brothers or sisters  
 sons based prostitution outwardly revere their  
 Muslim without kaafir women, or Mlkn of slaves, or  
 of men who do not have the purpose and need not  
 in women, such as belonging to gawk other food  
 and drink only, or young children who have no  
 knowledge of things SINS women, and there have  
 not Lust after them, and hit the women in the  
 Bihac area for walking Borgelhn voted off their  
 adornment of the hidden Kalkhalkhal and so on,  
 and they you - the faithful - to enough to obey God  
 with the attributes of this beautiful and morality,  
 and let the people what it was ignorance of the  
 qualities of morality and immorality; Please Tvoswa  
 Bjeri the world and the Hereafter.

. . What he said to another on the right of a human  
 life is what he said - meaning - not of the mind to  
 say: But I think as well as an interest in, as well as  
 contrary to God about something, or not  
 authorized by God to the people not lcherah. .

What is deemed likely to interest the mind right  
 and wrong, and paid by the desires and whims. .  
 And determined by God - the Almighty - not likely,  
 however, and good health. .

God and the decision of the beliefs and  
 perceptions, or of the curriculum and its life, both  
 in the attitude of mind it. . When the text is correct,  
 and definitive evidence; did not strengthen in

advance. . It is not absurd to say: is in the beliefs and rites of worship; But I believe that the time may change in the curriculum and its life. . If God willing, to strengthen the effect of the texts of the time. As long as the text it is never equal, and the other a short time ago. . Preventatively boldness to God, and throwing his knowledge of inferiority and inadequacy - Almighty say what a great degree. .

But be diligent in the application of the partial-General on the situation; not to accept or reject the general principle, under any idea of the mind being in the generation of generations!

It is not something that we decide which diminish the value of reason and its role in human life. . The range in front of a broad application of the cases of renewable - after Inillt approach is to consider the scales derived from the religion of God and taught the right - and how far in front of a wider knowledge of the nature of the universe, energy, power savings; and the nature of organisms and neighborhoods; and use, including mocked God of the universe is One of these organisms and neighborhoods; and the development of life, development and promotion of - the limits of the method of God - not as a non-desires and prejudices which then loses its sense of reason and debris cover! .

The stand of this gesture: (password missionaries and warning so that the people of God to the Apostles after the argument, and Allah is ever Mighty, Wise) 165 women

Messengers sent to the missionaries Butuabe birth, and the warning Bakabi; so that the argument for humans latdhiron after sending the Apostles. And Allah is Exalted in the king, wise in the offering.

Pause again: we stand before the liability of which the great responsibility of the Apostles - the

prayers of God to them - and then the believers  
Brsalathm - to all mankind. . A heavy liability as  
much as it is great. .

The destinies of all mankind in this world and in the  
Hereafter, whether vested in the Messengers and  
admitted after them. On the basis of this  
notification to humans, the HE or Hqutem these  
people, and the consequent Twabhm or punished. .  
In the world and the hereafter.

It is a huge great. . But as well. . Hence, the  
Apostles - the prayers of God to them - feel the  
magnitude of the cost. And Allah - the Almighty -  
Eibesarham the fact that the burden Inoth them. .  
This is what God says to the Nabeeh: (We will come  
to you in word heavy). . And knows how it is  
equipped and prepared: (O Alzmml your little night.  
Half or slightly less than that. Or more; and recite  
the Koran Oman.. We will come to you in word  
heavy). . (I went to you, we downloaded the Koran.

To the rule of thy Lord do not obey them, or  
ungrateful sinner. And I remember the name of  
your Lord morning and inherent. It is the night  
glorify Vasadjad and long nights). . This is felt by  
the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him is to  
tell him the truth and knowing what to say: Say: I  
will not Igireni one God, I would have without  
Mmelthadda. . However, communication and the  
messages from God. (The world of the unseen is  
not the absence of anyone appearing on the jinn  
26)

He missed the meaning of the world, including the  
eye, it appears on the absence of anyone to create,  
(only Ghayb of the Prophet, it would take before  
him and behind him watching the jinn 27)

Only God's chosen message and chosen, it was  
briefed on some of the unseen, and sent to the  
Prophet is the successor of the jinn, angels

Ihfezouna; so Istrkoh Ehmsoa and to the priests;. .  
(To know that messages have been reported,  
including the Lord and have a number count of all  
the jinn 28)

Aware of the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and  
peace be upon him, that the Apostles were  
accepted as a state of reporting the truth and the  
truth, and that he also looked after the  
conservation of the jinn, and God took knowledge  
of them, including visible and Batna and judgments  
of legislatures, and others, do not miss none of  
them counted and that the meaning of all number,  
it did not hide anything from it ..

It is the enormous great. . Is the necks of people. .  
Is life and death. . Is happiness and hardship. .  
Twabhm and is punished. . This is human, either to  
inform them of the letter and Vtqublha Vtsaad in  
the world and the hereafter. Or to inform them and  
rejected Vtervdha Vthqy in the world and the  
hereafter. Or it would not amount to an argument  
with the Lord, and be liable for Hqaiha Dilalha in  
the world and the outstanding cost of the throat is  
not reporting!

Then the messengers of Allah - peace and  
blessings of them - they have reached the  
secretariat and the message, and went to the Lord  
of this commitment Khachin heavy. . Ibulgoha and  
they did not call the tongue, but schoolchildren -  
with this - a model represented in the work, and  
jihad hard day and night to remove the obstacles  
and barriers. . Whether these obstacles and  
barriers might suspect, and decorate the delusions,  
or the forces of the tyrant of the people's response  
and call Fn timer in religion. Also making the  
Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him the  
Seal of the Prophets. Since the latter amount. Since  
that is the conclusion of his messages. Not only the



removal of barriers tongue. But also removed  
Balsnan (And fight them until persecution is no  
more, and religion is God, the aggression is not  
finished, however, victory, cow 193)  
And kept you - the faithful - fighting the infidels in  
the aggressors, so as not to be a temptation for  
Muslims their faith is not evil, God, religion and  
God is pure and not only to worship him more. Stop  
the fighting the infidels and their Vkoa; the  
penalty is not only to the ongoing aggression and  
kaafirs .. .

Remained to be heavy after him. . The faithful of  
his letter. . There are generations and generations  
to come behind and comes after God's blessings  
and peace be upon him, reporting up to this  
generation - beyond - to follow it. Not very close to  
them heavy liability - liability for the  
administration's argument for God's people;  
liability and save the people from the torment of  
the Hereafter, and the minimum Hqop - but  
reporting and performance. . The same pattern,  
which was the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless  
him and Wade. . The message is the message; and  
people are people. . There the passions and  
delusions and suspicions and appetites. . There are  
strong forces Tyrant without people and without  
advocacy; Fnhm and religion as well as by deceit  
and force. . Position is the position; obstacles are  
the obstacles, people are people.

It must be a communication, must be performance.  
Communication statement. And communication  
work in order to be alive and Notifiers  
interpretation than the age of reality.  
Communication and the removal of obstacles that  
stand in the way of advocacy; and fall of people  
unjustly and by force. . Otherwise, there is no  
communication and performance. .

It should not be a trick to get him to retreat. .  
Otherwise, it is heavy liability. Liable for the entire  
human error; and Hqutea in this world, and the  
failure of the argument for God in the Hereafter!  
Held liable in all this, and not to escape from the  
fire. .

Who is underestimate this risk? It is the risk of  
breaking the back and the rumble and shake  
Lafrais joints?!

That is to say: that "Muslim" either with a lead like  
that. And not only survive in the world, nor in the  
other. . It is when he says: It is "Muslim" and not  
reported, nor does it lead. . All the colors of the  
communication and performance, but would testify  
against the claims of Islam! Instead of a certificate  
for it, check it says: (and also made you a nation  
and a compromise to be the martyrs of the people  
and the Messenger be a martyr, and made you kiss  
I only know of those who follow the Prophet's turn  
to face but only to the great God who guided and  
God to lose faith that God's people for Rauf Rahim  
cow 143)

As Ahdinakm - Great Britain - to the right path of  
religion, nation, made you an option to witness the  
departure of nations in the Hereafter Messengers  
to their own messages of their Lord, and the  
messenger as well as a martyr in the afterlife that  
you Bulgkm message of his Lord. What made you -  
the messenger - the Mecca of "Jerusalem", which I  
was, then Srvannak to the Kaaba, the "Mecca", but  
to show what we learned in time immemorial; the  
question of reward and punishment to distinguish  
from Itbek Aitiek and meet you where I went, and  
who is weak of faith Venqlb apostate from the  
religion of the doubt and hypocrisy. This case,  
which is the conversion of a Muslim prayer in the  
reception house to receive the Holy Kaaba, the

heavy uphill only to those who have decided it is of faith and piety, and had lost faith in God and Itbaekm the messenger of God, and nullifies your prayers to Mecca earlier. That Almighty to the people Rauf Rahim. .

Begins his testimony to Islam, that is to be alone. Then his house and his family. Then his family and his clan, a realistic picture of Islam, which calls it. .

And take his second step of having the nation's invitation - after the home and invite family and clan - to the achievement of Islam in all her life. . Personal, social, economic and political. . And end his jihad to remove any obstacles that have gone public and Fnhm of any color these obstacles. . Viz cited in this is therefore a "martyr" has testified to his religion, and had gone to his Lord. . This alone is a "martyr."

At the end of the day we stand humbled before the greatness of God and Jalal; represented in the knowledge, and amended, and sponsors, and grace, mercy and libra. . This human being who dominates and undeniable. .

Stand before the greatness of science in this organism; filed and the forces and energies; and installed in the existence of the preparations for the guidance and misguided. What grade did not flag this Ichaelh the mind alone. . The greatness of this tool, which is given; and in many lives and prospects of the signs of the guidance and the requirements of faith. . The knowledge of God that this great tool Tnucheha desires and impulses; evidence and delivered in the universe, Tdaiv Otoa masked by self-purpose and passion, and masked by ignorance and shortcomings. . It is therefore not to be liable for the human mind to the guidance and misguided - but after the letter and the statement - not to him after the statement and

found the development of a life, but all of the application of a life determined by God. . And then left him behind it - a broad-King - which creates whatever He wills, and change what he wants and what it will install, and analyzing what he wishes. On beneficiaries, for this king of all the rights which they make a mistake that affects your mind, and found the upright and on the road!

We stand before the greatness of Justice, who arranged for the people's argument against God - the Almighty - if it did not send missionaries to the Apostles and warners. Rally with the open-book universe, and a self-Balayay hidden evidence of the Creator, and Ouhdanith, and the local and appreciation, and his ability and knowledge. . With the full nature and mobile Balocoaq to contact Bbariha and compliance, and consistency, responsiveness and the tension between them and the evidence of the existence of God in the universe and the self. . With the gift of reason, which has to count the evidence and develop the results. . But God - the Almighty - is aware of the factors, including weaknesses in the whole of these forces, Vtattlha, or destroy, or obliterate, or interference in its errors and excesses, has protected the people from the force of the universe, nature and authority, and authority of reason, unless it is sent to the Apostles Istnqzu for all of these devices, which could see them, and they controlled the balance of the divine right in the letter, of these devices, while its upright Vtsah controls approach the divine. . Only then need to acknowledge and obey the law; argument or fall and which deserve to be punished. .

We stand before the greatness of care and compassion and the credit and land to this creature of God and commended by his own choice, to know

its weakness and lack of; Vicl of this broad domain.  
. Succession of land. . Is broad compared to the  
King! The king was in the Corn God's hand of God,  
its not lost in the great king!

Then you want the care and grace and mercy, and  
outside, not to him was deposited in the existence  
of the encroachment, but the guiding blur; is a  
guide, but the mind astray; but let him Raboh  
Mailing to another, the Apostles. . He lied and  
Opinionate; are displaced and the distance; not  
take his own mistakes and sins of his Lord; not  
confined by the outside and its bounty, and guided  
him banned by the messengers Gp. . Then do not  
take punishment in this world or in the hereafter so  
inform the Apostles; presents and infidels, and die  
an infidel does not repent in Lennep. .

It is surprising that this comes at the time of rights  
to claim that he was sacked from his Lord. . Sacked  
for their care and grace and mercy and libra. .

Hdaith fired and his religion and his messengers. .  
Sacked by the tool they are not aware of his Lord  
Tgneh - unless the approach of God - did not write  
it until after the penalty letter and statement. . Is a  
child who we feel some power in the legs Verouh  
away the hand that attributed to Itkvo Things!

However, the child in this example of a more  
rational and manageable period. Since  
independence from the labor of trying to answer  
the need Fitra attributed to the induction of  
potential in the entity; and development of the  
potential development; and training of muscles  
and nerves to grow and strengthen training. . As  
for today's man, which lies in the hands of God,  
and guided him Itnkp, the existence - with all the  
lies of the powerful - God knows they do not  
include the power of dispensing with the Mknunp  
have God's hands and guided him. And everything

in its power to guide and control the message of God and perverted. And lost and disrupted and disturbed if it became independent themselves, and guided him Tnkpt!

Error and error - if not the deception and disinformation - all claimed to say: great minds that were free to inform the message without the message language. . In ill mind - with the message - to consider the right approach; If a mistake after the application error was wrong at that control, and then beating the air and psychotropic agents, and the nature of Madenha affected by such influences, the error at that have not been fixed already, and left to the chaos and coincidence! And there is great difference there is a big difference!

The verse that is the letter - by the same reason - can not be otherwise; the human mind can not sing it. . Human history has never been registered to mind one of the great minds guided to such rare and when the minds of the regular communication medium. . I believe not only in perception; and the creation of myself, not in the system of life, not in the legislation of one of the system. .

The minds of Plato and Aristotle, the great minds of the pieces. . But they say: The mind of Aristotle is the largest known human mind - away from the message of God and guided him - If we are, we referred to his vision of the goddess - as described - we saw the enormous distance separating the Muslim perception of God is guided by the regular guidance letter.

Akhenaton has arrived - in ancient Egypt - to the doctrine of unification - and even with the exclusion of affected Bicaa in this doctrine of uniformity in the letter and the letter Ibrahim Yusuf - the myths and gaps in the doctrine of Akhnaten makes the distance between them and the

consolidation of the ordinary is the goddess of the far-far away.

In creation we find in the period dominated by Islam in the heart of Islam among the models who Rbahlm Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, do not drag them over the necks of the extraordinary history of those who did not graduate a divine message.

In the principles, regulations and legislation that do not never find the consistency and balance, with the HH and lift system which we find in Islam and its principles and legislation. We do not find all that the society created by Islam does not happen in time and not before time after time in the territory of the other, balanced and facilitated the coordination and harmony and life. .

It is not the physical level of civilization is the one who shall rule. Material civilization to grow and the growth of means established by the "science" promoted. . But the balance of life at a time, is the harmony and balance between all parts, organs and their positions. . Wenzhe balance that is your happiness and peace of mind, which is called the human potential of all working without suppression, without exaggeration in the aspect of the many. . The period in which they lived Islam has not reached fully human - away from the message - in any era. . Vacuum and non-equilibrium is the permanent nature of life in the light of non-Islam; Altmal some important aspects; and amplified some important aspects. Tltma extinguished only to other aspects. It enlarges at the expense of other aspects. . And human and puzzled with the swing and the curse.

To go beyond the Quranic context:  
But God has revealed to you. Dropping knowledge.  
And the angels bear witness. And Allah is sufficient

as a martyr.

If the people of the book denied his latest letter - which under the law of Allah to send slaves to the Apostles (missionaries and warners, so that the people of God to the Apostles after the argument) and the People of the Book to recognize the Messengers before Muhammad, God's blessings and peace be upon him before the Jews who recognize Jesus - peace be upon him - and Christians recognize them, and Baissy which will come as the gap. . If denied message - Mohammed - were not you. Let them deny:

But God's revelation to you is revealed knowledge. And the angels bear witness. And Allah is sufficient as a martyr. .

In this testimony of God. . Then the angels, were sent to His Messenger. . Down of all the people say the book. Who are the witness of God? And the angels are? And the testimony of God alone enough?!

In this certificate entertainers on Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, and gets us and the Jews Anthm.

And the ratification and further stabilize and reassure the Muslims - the first in the city's tradition of Islam - the Jews before the campaign, which shows the magnitude of the campaign features the Koranic methods and suggestions in its response and elimination.

Those who disbelieve and bar from the way God has strayed far astray (167) Those who disbelieve and do wrong, Allah will never forgive them nor guide them to a (168), but by hell, dwell therein for ever and that is easy for Allah (169)

Then comes the threat of denying Alraeib in place,



after the testimony of God - the Almighty - and the testimony of the angels and the intransigence and Bkzbhm Altoaihm.

Those who disbelieve and bar from the way God has strayed far astray. Those who disbelieve and do wrong, Allah will never forgive them nor guide them through hell, only way they will abide therein for ever. This was easy for Allah. .

These descriptions of these and Current Weather - with being a general - are the first to apply, if the Jews, and their perception of the religion and its people; it right all of the debt; both of whom lived in the city blew the call, or by their predecessors since the days of Moses, peace be upon him, or after them came from to this day - but excluded from the rare few who opened their hearts to God's guidance Fahadahm.

They - all of them described the case of infidelity and exclusion - has strayed far astray. Strayed from the guidance of God; True and lost in life. Lost in thought and perception and belief; and strayed behavior and situations and society. Lost in this world and lost in the Hereafter. Strayed unlikely error with Huda. . (Strayed far astray). .

The context described, together, comprise the injustice:

Those who disbelieve and do wrong. .

And infidelity in itself an injustice: the injustice of the right, and an injustice to the same, and an injustice to the people. . And the Koran reflects the blasphemy of injustice that sometimes the meaning Kcolh: (The great injustice of the trap). .

And saying: (It is not governed by God's revelation, they are the wrong-doers)

After they decided to unbelievers in the previous verse. . . . They did not commit injustice trap alone, but with the perpetrators of injustice connection

from the Path of Allah, too, Vomanoa of blasphemy.  
. Or the brilliant injustice. . And then decide Badelh  
God punished the last:

(Those who disbelieve and do wrong, Allah will  
never forgive them nor guide them to a women  
168)

Those who disbelieve in Allah and His Messenger,  
and do wrong Bastmraarham the infidelity, it was  
not God forgives sins, and to show them on the  
road Engjihm. - (Only through Hell to dwell therein,  
and it was never easy for Allah) 169 women  
However, by staying the hell ever, and that is easy  
for Allah, there is nothing ledzh .. .

It is not a God - the Almighty - to forgive the likes  
of these, after the error had strayed away, and cut  
themselves all the way to forgiveness. . It is not  
like God - the Almighty - to guide them through the  
only way hell. The cut off for themselves as well as  
through all of the guidance, and Oosdoa in the  
faces of all by themselves only through hell, and  
Vobta Ooglua, and earned eternal life by keeping  
them out of the misguided, infidelity, rejection and  
injustice, so please do not have this exclusion MAP!

This was easy for Allah. .

It is the Omnipotent over His slaves. And not  
between him and one of the subjects in-law of  
percentages, this makes taking the penalty due to  
them just difficult. It is not one of the slaves taken  
in a trick to make difficult for God as well. .

It was the Jews - as Christians - they say: (We are  
the children of God and loved ones). They say: (will  
not affect fire only a few days). They say: We are  
God's chosen people. . Quran came to deny all of  
this. And put them retain their position. . Devotees  
of the subjects. . The Ohiebaua do good, and the ill  
- and did not repent Istghafroa - tortured. . (That

was easy for Allah). .

Invite people to the faith of the Prophet

Thus, a comprehensive invitation to all people -  
after all this data - that this is the Prophet of the  
Lord came to the right.

It is the security of the good. It is the God of Kafr  
goes all of them, and they are all capable, and it  
was in the heavens and the earth Unit Introduction  
- Round with Christians and people of the Book --  
Behind us in the Almighty informed you that Saudi  
Arabia and Mohammed bin Abdullah of Saudi  
Arabia is the Prophet of God and Noah, to Abraham  
and SABB SABB to Moses and Jesus and all  
prophets of SABB said. Then if you have an  
estimate of Moses and Jesus as an invitation  
invited Spettm Conclusion Reunification of the  
Book of Moses came Vhrvatmoh unification of the  
book, Jesus came for Standardization Vhrvatmoh  
and Mohammed prophets only Archived book  
industry and switching ... You will see Jesus when  
people talk to an adult about how he would reply to  
ladstkm in the right and his brother Mohamed  
Habiba inevitably you will see the slaves of the  
Cross.

This lesson with a tour of the Christian People of  
the Book, as was the lesson the last round with  
them, and those Jews and those of the people of  
the book, directed to this address.

In the last lesson did justice to the Qur'an Isa ibn  
Maryam, mother of pure slander, homelessness out  
of the hands of Romanian authorities!

Still the idea of "Triangulation" shock the minds of  
Christians, intellectuals, men of the church tries to  
make them acceptable to them in various ways,  
including referral to the unknowns, do not expose  
herself to human beings exposed only on the veil  
from all that is in the heavens and the earth!

Botr priest says the message: "assets and branches," one of commentators Christian faith, in this case:

"Our understanding has been on the minds as far as energy. We hope to understand more clearly understood in the future, when we exposed the veil from all that is in the heavens and the earth."

We do not want to go here in the chronology of phases and the way in which infiltrated by this idea to the Christian. It was one of the basic monotheistic religions. Venktefi review contained Koranic verses in the context of this chapter, to correct this idea alien to the religion of Unification!

(O people of the Book is not in your religion and they will say to God, but only the right of Christ Jesus, the son of Mary, the Messenger of Allah and his speech to the spirit of it Mary and God and his messengers Vamnoa not tell you the three finished well but one God and God Almighty to have a child is in the heavens and in the earth, and Allah suffices as a Guardian women 171)

O People of the Bible do not believe Taatjaoswa right to your religion, nor say of God only on the right, it does not make him the child. But Christ Jesus the son of Mary, the Messenger of God sent by God the right, to find the word that was sent by Gabriel to Mary, which is saying: "Be", was, a puff of God ordered Gabriel Nfajha Lord, that God Vsedkoa one converted to Islam, and believed in His Messengers Jawokm of God and do it, do not make Jesus and his mother's partners with God. They concluded from this article better than you, you, the God but one God Almighty. Is in the heavens and the earth king, let them be born, or the? Allah is enough for an agent to secure the creation and disposal of their livelihoods, Vetokloa

it alone is Kavikm . . . (Say: O People of the Book they will not in your religion but the truth and do not follow the whims of people who had strayed from the Odiloa often strayed from the path table)

77

Say you - the messenger - the Christians: the right not Taatjaoswa Tatkaddonh of an order of Christ, and do not follow Ohoakm, and follow their wishes on the Jewish religion, they signed in the misguided, and carried many of the people to God, infidelity, and went through to the path of righteousness and seduction misguided.

It is therefore excessive and over the limit and the right, and that is what the people of the book calls them to say to God, but the truth; Vezamoa and children - meaning - as they claim that God is one of three. .

They have developed the idea of filiation, and the idea of Triangulation, as thinking and Anahtath paper. But they were forced to the disgust of the fungal proportion of the child of God, which increases the mental culture, to explain that it was not to belong to the birth of the birth of human beings. But the "love" between the Father and the Son. And to explain one God in three. . As "recipes" to God Almighty in the "situations" are different. .

Although they are still not able to enter this contradictory to the perceptions of human perception. They refer to the metaphysical or otherwise Mamyat Banckshav only the veil of the heavens and the earth.

And God - the meaning - the meaning of the company; and of similar meaning. And it may entail creating. . Itself. . Be non-creation. . What has to realize that this only imagine the heterogeneity of the Creator and creation. The

owner and the King. . This points to the victory, the  
Quran:

(God is one God Almighty!! Have a child is in the  
heavens and the earth, and Allah is sufficient as an  
agent) if the birth of Jesus - peace be upon him -  
not the father of the strange custom of human  
beings, thus violating what Madder, this is  
surprising but familiar Tnchh violation. And familiar  
to human beings, is not the one who is. And the  
cosmic laws that they know is not all God's law.  
And God creates and by the year, and puts it at  
will. And an end to his will.

And God - the Almighty - to say - and saying the  
right - in Christ:

(But of Christ Jesus, the son of Mary, the  
Messenger of Allah and his speech to the spirit of it  
Mary Vamnoa in God and His messengers, and say  
well you have finished three ..)

It is the intent and specifically: (Messenger of God).

O People of the Book is not in your religion and  
they will say to God, but only the right of Christ  
Jesus, the son of Mary, the Messenger of Allah and  
his speech to the spirit of it Mary and God and his  
messengers Vamnoa not tell you the three finished  
well but one God and God Almighty to have a child  
is in the heavens and the land and Allah is  
sufficient as Trustee (171)

Like this the rest of the Apostles. A Noah, Abraham,  
Moses, Muhammad, and the rest of the worshipers  
of the Holy Alrht selected for the message of God  
throughout the decade. .

(And his speech to Mary)

The earliest interpretation of this phrase, the  
meaning, the creation of cosmic order direct Isa,

who says in various places in the Quran: It is (Stay.. It is). . We have made this call on the Creation of Mary Jesus in her womb, however, the sperm of the father - as is usual in human life, however, Adam - and the floor, which creates everything from scratch, it is not surprising to create Isa - peace be upon him - in the womb of Mary, Puff expressed saying:

(And the spirit of it). .

God has breathed in by Adam Tine of spirit. The "man". . God Almighty says: (If (Ssuyth and breathed its soul to him bowing down Vqawa p. 72)

If resolved to find his body and breathed by the Spirit, which Vdbt life, Vascdoa a prostration of greeting and entertainment, the prostration of worship and to maximize; Valebadp is not only to God alone. The campus of the law of God in Islam, the prostration of greeting .. . Also, in the story of Jesus: (and Ohsnt vagina Venfajna from soul and made a sign for her son and two prophets 91) And I remember you - the messenger - the story of Mary, the daughter of Imran, which preserved the vagina of the land, was not obscene in their lives, God sent Gabriel to the peace, Venfaj Qmisa pocket, reaching into her womb Puff, creating thereby blowing God Jesus Christ, peace be upon him, came to bear its However, the husband, and her son were so marked on the ability of God, and to create a lesson for an hour. It is a precedent. . And the Spirit is spirit there. . He did not say one of the people of the book - and they believe the story of Adam and Puff from the Spirit of God - the God of Adam, and the basic principles of Oghanim god. They also said about Jesus; similarities with the case - in terms of spirit and Puff the issue and in terms of appearance as well. Indeed, the creation

of Adam is the father and mother: and Jesus with the creation or existence. . And God said: (such as that Jesus is like God created Adam from dust and then told him they would) Al Imran 59

The creation of Jesus, God the father is not like God's creation of Adam is the father and mother, as created from the dust of the earth, and then said to him: "Be a man" was. Vdaoy Jesus as a divine creation of non-suit invalid father; Vadm peace be upon him, creating a non-father and mother, and all agreed that the slaves of Allah Abdul . . .

Rights and admire - a clear view of the case and the simplicity - the act of passion and deposits held by the pagan cause of Jesus, peace be upon him all this complexity, in the minds of generations and generations - namely, as described by the Koran - a simple a simple, clear and open.

What gave to Adam. . Non-parents. . Human life, distinct from the lives of other creatures Bnfajp of the spirit, which is endowed with Isa. . Non-father. . This human life as well. . This is a simple clear first of those myths that does not end on the deity of Christ, simply because it was not the father. And the deity as well as three Aloghanim! . . Almighty God, the highest significant:

(Vamnao in God and His messengers, and say three but finished well for you God Almighty God and the one to have a child..)

This call for faith in God and His messengers - including Jesus as a messenger, Muhammad as the Seal of the Prophets - and the completion of those proceedings and myths, comes in a timely manner after this statement, the detector and the comfortable. . (God is one God). . The only witness to this law. . And the unity of creation. And the unity of the way: Stay. . It is. . This is borne out by



the human mind itself. The issue within the limits of awareness. Mind can not imagine creating similar creatures, not three in one. And one in three:

(Meaning the child). .

The extension of the birth and I try to stay in the form of birth control. . God and the rest goes in the form of sprawl Alvannin; all that is in the heavens and the earth is the Almighty King of the adjustment:

(It is in the heavens and the earth). .

It is enough for human beings to relate to God, all linked to the god of slavery; is sponsored by all, with no need to assume some of them and him by whom his son! Link list of care and Alclaep): and Allah suffices as a Guardian). .

Thus, not only the Qur'an and its statement on the truth in the matter of belief. But adds to the comfort people feel in terms of God's care for them; and his - the Almighty - and Hawwaijhm them and their interests; Ichaeloa of them all in the tranquility. .

It goes in the context; the report of the biggest cases of the correct perception of Belief, the fact is Alaatviadep that arise in the self-report of the fact singularity. . Creator deity fact that the creatures of the bondage. . And that there is only: deity and bondage. . One deity, and include bondage of all, one and all, in this existence.

The correct Christian doctrine of the Quran here, as all the correct doctrine of the angels make Kpnop Issa filiation, or trap in the divinity Kosherkth GOD:

Christ will not be unwilling to be a slave to God - not close to the angels - is reluctant to worship and Icetkbr Vchristcarham all. As for those who believe and work righteous deeds, salaries and inciting Viovanm of His bounty; and those who had made

and proud Afeezbhm painful punishment, and find them without God does not crown a champion. Islam has me very carefully the report of the fact of the oneness of God; the singularity does not Taatbul's suspicion or similar trap in the form of images; me and report that God - the Almighty - not Kmthelh anything. Not involved with anything in the nature and character does not feature. As my report of the fact the link between God - the Almighty - and everything, [including in each district] they are linked to slavery and the deity. Deity of God, the bondage of all to God. . And all who follow the Koran in which great care to find the report of these facts - or the truth of these aspects of this one - so do not let self-doubt or a shadow of suspicion or ambiguity.

We have Islam as well as me to decide that this is the truth given by the Apostles Ojmon. Vorteurha in the biography of the Prophet of all, calling on all the Messenger; and make it the focus of the letter of the Covenant of Noah, peace be upon him, to the era of the Seal of the Prophets Muhammad - peace be upon him - repeated the call on each of the tongue Messenger: (O people, worship God, what a god other than you). .

It was strange that the followers of monotheistic religions - a decisive and uncompromising in the report of this fact - of whom shall be from this distorts the truth; attributed to God - the Almighty - for boys and girls; or attributed to God - the Almighty - from mixing with one created in the image Aloghanim; quotation Testament many times that lived in Gahliat!

Deity and bondage. . And nothing but the truth of this. However, this is not a rule. Not only relate to divinity related to slavery, servitude and related Balolohip. .

Nor will people's perceptions - and a perverted life  
- only examine the reality of all this dark, and all  
suspicion, and every light!  
For the perverted mindsets of people, and settle  
their feelings, but when the fact Istiguenon link  
between them and their Lord. .

Christ will not be unwilling to be a slave to God and  
the angels is unwilling to close on the worship and  
Icetekbr Vchristcarham all (172)

Is a god to them and are slaves. . Is the creator of  
them and they Mkhaliq. . Is the owner of them and  
they Mmalik. . They are both in this relationship,  
not one of filiation. Not miscible with one. . It is  
therefore not only one part of something owned by  
everyone and will draw the Vibulgh: piety and good  
action. . This is possible in each one tried. Then,  
filiation, and the mixing How can each one of  
them?!

Nor will their lives and the connections and  
functions in life, until it snaps into Okhaladhm that  
fact: they are all slaves of one God. . Thus, all  
Vemoagafhm to the Sultan one. . In either of  
kinship to the reach of everyone. . Then the  
equality of human beings, because they are equal  
in their position from the Sultan. . And then drop all  
the false lawsuit in mediation between God and  
people; and fall with all the alleged rights of an  
individual or group, or a series of ratios for a range  
of people. . Without this there is no genuine  
equality rooted in the lives of human beings and  
their society and their status in the system!  
Question - this - is not a question of faith and  
conscience to settle where the heart is the  
centerpiece of the foundation, but it is also the  
issue of system life, and community connections,

the relations of nations and generations of human beings.

It is the birth of a new human being at the hands of Islam. . The birth of the human being is free from the slavery of slaves, slavery, the head of the subjects. . It is therefore not done in the history of Islam, "the Church" Tstzl neck of the people, as a representative of the Son of God, or for supplementing the basic principles of the divine Oghanim; from the authority of the Sultan or the Sultan, son Alognom. Did not in the history of Islam as well as the authority governing the sacred "right of God," claiming that their right to rule and the legislation derived from their kinship or delegated by God!

Has been "sacred right" of the Church and the Popes in the side; and lords who claimed for themselves as a sacred right on the side of the church. . Under this right, or that existed in Europe on behalf of [the son] or composite Aloghanim.

Even the "Crusaders" to changing the land of Islam. When he started wearing them from the land of Islam, the seed of revolt against the "sacred right" and were subsequently revolutions "Martin Luther" and "Calvin" and "Zenjli" so-called reform movement. . On the basis of the influence of Islam, the Islamic vision and clarity, and denied the sacredness of human beings; the delegation of the Sultan denied that there is no deity but in the doctrine of the bondage of Islam. .

Here the word Koran says in Chapter deity of Christ and filiation; deity and the Holy Spirit, [a Aloghanim] In each of the myth of filiation of a God, or a deity with God, in any form. . Koran says that his word chapter Isa ibn Maryam Abdullah; and that it would not be unwilling to Abdullah. And close to the angels are slaves of Allaah; Istnkova

and they will not be slaves to God. And that all  
Khalaiyah Shadrach him. And those who increasingly  
shun the notion of slavery, the painful punishment  
awaits them. And those who approve of slavery in  
this great reward for them:

Christ will not be unwilling to be a slave to God -  
not close to the angels - is reluctant to worship and  
Icetekbr Vchristcarham all. As for those who believe  
and work righteous deeds, salaries and inciting  
Viovanm bounty. Those who had made and proud  
Afeezbhm painful punishment, and find them  
without God does not crown a champion.

Jesus Christ that Italy would not be a slave to God.

It - peace be upon him - the Prophet of Allah and  
His Messenger - the best known of the divinity and  
reality of the fact of slavery; Mahecan different and  
that they do not Tmetzjan. He knows better than  
that of God's creation; it is not God's creation  
Kallah; or some of the God! He knows better than  
that of servitude to God - as well as the fact the  
only - does not detract from the amount. Slavery to  
God in order not only an unbeliever sense of  
creation and the blessing of construction.

Describes the position of God by the messengers,  
who are in the best cases and Okremaa there. . As  
well as close to the angels - including the Holy  
Spirit and Gabriel - like Jesus, peace be upon him  
and other prophets - what about a group of  
reluctant followers of Christ is satisfactory to  
himself and knew the right knowledge?!

) And declines to worship and Icetekbr  
Vchristcarham all). .

Vastinkavhm and arrogance, does not prohibit  
them from their God for his corner. . Sultan divinity  
to people. . This is like slavery headquarters  
surrendered to God. .

As for those who knew the right, Vokaroa

Babaudetthm God; and do good works, because the work of righteousness is the natural fruit of this knowledge and this declaration; Viovanm wages and increases them of His bounty.

(The proud and who had made a painful punishment Afeezbhm not find them without God and Leah does not advocate). .

And wants to Allah - the Almighty - from slaves to admit him to slavery, and to worship Him alone, because it needs to Abboudithm and worship, and they increase his property in the meaning or detract from anything. But want them to know the reality of divinity and the reality of slavery, to correct their perceptions and feelings, as the true lives and their situation. What could be stabilized perceptions and feelings, in life and to stabilize the situation, on the basis of a sound orthodox, but this knowledge and its adoption, approval and subsequent effects. .

Wants to Allah - the Almighty - to settle the truth of these aspects which Benaha in the hearts of the people in their lives. To get out of the worship of people to worship God alone. To learn of the power in this universe and in this land; there is no answer, and only to the method and anchored for life, and only to those who govern their lives and the Bill of Bmenhjh alone. Want to know that all the slaves of slaves; to lift the forehead in front of each of the else; while Tano and only the faces and faces. Want to feel pride for Almtghebren and tyrants, fall down while kneeling, bowing down to him remember God and do not remember anyone but God. Want to know that kinship does not come from the son-in-law and ratios. But come on strong and the work of the benefit; Viamrn land and working as part of the good God. Wants to be god to know the fact and the fact of slavery, would have on other land in the

Sultan's contention that the plaintiffs on behalf of or on behalf of God but God VERDON it all to God. .  
And then live their lives and serve and honor on  
this basis. .

The estimate of this great truth; and the  
suspension of the eyes of human beings to God  
alone; reason and the suspension of their hearts;  
and their Ptqguah; system and with the  
authorization of their lives and the Bill and no other  
method. . The balance of all this goodness and  
dignity, freedom, justice and integrity add to the  
expense of human life in the land; and increased  
the goodness and dignity, freedom, justice and  
integrity in the enjoyment of the land. . In this life. .

Then what God may reward the faithful by the  
headquarters staff for the good of slavery, in the  
Hereafter, it is generous, and in fact preferred. And  
a flurry of bidding of God.

In this light we must consider the issue of faith in  
God in the picture that was bright in Islam; and  
decided that it was an invitation letter and all the  
Apostles are all

As for those who believe and work righteous  
deeds, salaries and inciting Viovanm of bounty and  
those who had made and proud Afeezbhm have a  
painful punishment in their crown without a God  
and a champion (173)

; Before distorts followers, and distorted by  
generations. . We must look to it as the rebirth of  
the human person; available to him with dignity,  
freedom, justice and righteousness, and out of the  
worship of people to worship God alone in worship  
and in the system of life, either.

Who increasingly shun from slavery to God and to  
humiliate Abodiat in this land does not end. .

Humiliating bondage of desire and passion.  
Bondage and illusion, or myth. And humiliate the  
people from bondage to men, and bowing their  
faces. And govern their lives and their systems and  
Hraiahm and laws, values and Moizinhm slaves like  
human beings and they are equal before God. . But  
they Itakdhunhm gods other than Allah. . This is  
the minimum. . As in the Hereafter (Afeezbhm a  
painful punishment, and find them without God  
does not crown a champion). .

It is the major issue in the belief she revealed this  
verse in this context, a deviation in the face of the  
People of the Book of the Christians at that time. In  
the face of all deviations to the last decade.  
Praise the King is capable .. Praise the great Rabbi.  
After this statement, transportation, mental, it is  
equally clear that God's messengers of light and a  
niche one. Vsbpettm Christ and the Prophet, prayer  
and peace, Sppettmoh cow for you, you had a  
messenger of God. You Kfrckm Osotm the spirit of  
God to his brother Mohammed bin Abdullah ..  
WHERE DID PHUA screamed feel obliged freedom  
in the minds of medieval barbarism .. Mohammed  
was an important Kabertm people will come out of  
all his staff laid the era of barbaric evil thoughts  
Uma really known of Muhammad?

Hot intellectual

D. A Return to

Intellectual hot .. I do not know what to say  
Cleared him of any heart of the Prophet



Nour has been demonstrated by any of the minds  
You niche shop .. You are a beacon of access

Was no longer any praise for the merits  
O messenger heralded by the letters!  
How prophetic that any lies!!  
You are the light .. You are cleared .. You are right  
to void Head

Tbena years have obeyed the Pacific  
Vnjuna Osar and the loss of  
And in a few hours listening Cdon  
((Out of the full moon we folds farewell))

\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.

### Chapter VI: Mohamed satiric satirical of all the prophets

In this chapter we recall the differentiation  
Muhammad and other prophets, the Apostles in  
miracles God's peace to all  
Praise God, praise God, not God but God and God  
is great \*\*\* and no power except Allah  
The Glory of the prophets and messengers, and  
miracles Balayat Behrat Mufhamat support, and  
support them ... God is the owner behind the  
Almighty Creator  
Create a character different sections is not known  
to one other.

Vvrivia pleased .. The team Ohqah  
The team Ovqrh .. The team Ognah  
Mortality and a team .. The team turned  
As the Almighty sent his messengers to their  
people supported by the Almighty to prove the  
truth of miracles sent by ... Vemosy sent people

believe in witchcraft and the witches which was a stick .. And Jesus has sent people who excelled in medicine Fabra, God willing, in the treatment of Thiroa .. Mohamed sent the language and the people in the postings which was the Holy God. Miracle is the violation of the laws of the universe, and supports the Almighty God by the messengers.

The people are confused between the Miracle and dignity, but there is a difference between them, although each of them is usually only a supernatural miracle shows that God at the hands of the prophets and messengers, and the dignity of God, it is shown by the prophets, other human beings.

In miracles through faith and pure doctrine, and won the certified headquarters.

Miracles of the Prophet Noah, peace be upon him, God

It was Noah and the flood of enlightenment .. This is the miracle of Noah, were not the miracle of enlightenment by the water Far from it alone, but the life of Noah, only fifty thousand years as a miracle

Ship-building and the cultivation of my trees, and measured for decades waiting for a miracle.

The board with the animals on the different types of miracle.

The rumbling and the miracle of the flood, and landing a miracle.

It is the miracles of the Prophet Noah, peace be upon him, not the story of his life.

(Make Voouhina him to astronomy Ouhina If the eyes and came with us and is a fugitive from the enlightenment Vask each pair of parents only, and already it is not them who do wrong in Takatabni they believers Mgrkon) 27

Make Voouhina him to the ship, watched by us and our aid Bomrna you, and you are in Hfezna Claetna and, if your people came with us the pains of drowning, and began to flood, water Venba strongly enlightenment - a place where Bakes - a sign of the coming of the suffering, enter the ship in the neighborhood of each male and a female; to keep birth control, and enter your family deserve only punishment for the idea of Kzojtk and your son, nor thy harmdoers escape me, they inevitably Mgrkon. In this verse to prove the status of the eye of God Almighty, including, without giving effect to the meaning and metaphor to adapt .. (If you Astoyt astronomy is to say you thank God who has saved us from the wrongdoing folk believers) 28 Allot If the ship is stable for you, you are safe from drowning, then say: Praise be to Allah who has saved us from the unbelievers.

Miracles of the Prophet, peace be upon him in favor of God

And nothing in favor of Rgt shouted Guibril resulting in a rock for the benefit of a camel and her son

In a unique miracle.

(We Mrsilwa camels and sedition have Vartqubhm Astabr \* Tell them that the apportionment of water between them, each drinking Vnadoa accompanied Moribund \* \* Fqr abuse, how was My punishment and My warnings \* We sent them one Shout and they were dying Khishim Moon 27-31).

The treachery of the night, the camels, which have the blessed sleep of her small chest bask, and prepared for the nine crime, criminals, led by Ben Kdar above. The curse of God, and have been discharged from an inner darkness in them of treason, and was their leader Ben Kdar above may drink a lot of alcohol, did not even see what is in

front of him and attacked nine men got on the camels and standing beside her panic, the spread of the deadly hands to eliminate them, and was the first to compromise the camels is Kdar bin above, hit her in any Frqubha Arqhobha fell on the ground, then cut down Aptdroha Bociafhnm Then when he saw that her child, they have already been displaced to the mountain there and ramble three times.

When the interest of peace be upon him out of what happened to his people angry, and said to them: be careful not Thompsoa camels. They said: Guetlnaha Vaitna Astjllh tortured us and tell us you are not from senders?

Salih said to them, peace be upon him: (Dyarkm enjoyed in three days, however, promised a lie) Hood, 65, the day that any non.

Did not believe it is also the promise of this firm, but they handled what they wanted to kill him and testified that, while claiming that Elhqoh Bnaqp, Voksmwa that lahjmwa in the household of God, but Afiktloh fever Nabeeh valid peace be upon him, and survival.

The Almighty God said: (They shared Nbetne for God and his family then Nicoln parent is witnessed fatal to his family and I are believable). Naml 49th

Thamood and became the first day of the three-day outlook that the benefit of Onzerhm \_ yellowish face, and when handled they said: Do not ever had a day of term and then are on the second day of delay, and red faces in the third day of the goods, their faces blackened. When they handled: the term had passed. There is nothing of the suffering. At the dawn of the fourth day the sky split on the great cry, cry on the mountain since the Vhlk all births, and the earth tremble tremendous Artajaft Vhlk above everything.

All of whom perished in a single cry, and those who believe they have the benefit of our master left with the benefit of the Prophet, peace be upon him and God Njahm.

Miracles of Allah and his Prophet, Khalil Ibrahim, peace be upon him

And those who provide it to the Ayatollah Ibrahim transferred to us are all the exclusivity and Amaand ... How the fire did not burn my logical, rational Loya?

Accept or Akharsoa himself and Mutua ...

Transferred by the fact that all reasonable and unreasonable ... Fire hurt the messenger .. Ibrahim Khalil.

Fire does not burn the Prophet

The Almighty said: (They Hrkoh and Anasroa Alehtkm actors, if you \* we fire you, be coolness and peace for Abraham \* and wanted by the Kedah Fjalnahm) prophets Aloksrin 68-70.

Khalil Ibrahim, peace be upon him, the Prophet of God, which Khalil Rahman, Abu bulk of the prophets, peace be upon them, after Noah, Abraham, peace be upon him was born in the land of Chaldeans in Iraq, while his father is a "friend", as stated in the Koran, and the people of Ibrahim, peace be upon him, who was born in them worshiped idols and the planets, has shown the effects that were discovered in Iraq on the health of what was known in the history of the worship of many idols, as stated in the Holy Quran to the point that each of them has its own idol, whether rich or poor to do so.

The saliva of Abraham, peace be upon him to his people in Iraq Crkhm in God and worship idols, and argued in his father and his people, and then wanted to draw its attention to what they are void of worship but God came to him from a strong and

convincing arguments and his Petkserh Osamanm only small, but did not come kaafirs Dilalhm and on, but decided to kill him and threw him in the fire.

That was a miracle he survived and fire them. It was argued on his Crkhm (Said: Ovtabdon without God is not anything, not with all Idharkm? F-you and what you worship other than Allah, do you not understand?!) It shows the words of a narrow chest, and rage of self-defense, and surprising, which is absurd beyond all familiar.

Then taken into the great shame, as tyrants always lose the argument and, while lacking the guide, Viljoon to brute force, torture thick:

(They said: Hrkoh and Anasroa Alehtkm, if you are active). .

What a beautiful Inzaretha Ebadha gods, and they do not have the benefit of themselves do not hurt; it or not trying to Ebadha victory!

(They said: Hrkoh), but another word has been uttered. . Vobtalt all say, and frustrated us all. The floor, they are not high:

(We said: O fire be coolness and peace for Abraham). .

Was the coolness and peace for Abraham. .  
How?

Why do we ask for this alone. And (I am) that is the word which by Akwan, created by the worlds, and create the norms: (but if the order to say something to him: they would be).

Not ask: How did fire burning Ibrahim, known to be recognized objects of live-fire burn? What he told the fire: I am incendiary. Who said to her: "None of Kony and peaceful world. They call the one set up by saying any significance at this phrase. Familiar to humans or unfamiliar.

We said O fire be coolness and peace for Abraham (69), wanted by the Fjalnahm Aloksrin Kedah (70) and saved him and Lot to the land on which the blessing of the two worlds (71) and gave him Isaac and Jacob and made both good (72) and We made them Imams threaten Bomrna and We inspired them to do good things and set up prayer and the Zakat and delivery have been our Abidin (73)

Those who measure the work of God to the work of people who ask: How was this? How could that be?

As for those who understand the difference Tabiatin, different instruments, they do not ask at all, not trying to create explanation. Scientific or unscientific. It is not in this field already. Is not in the field of reasoning and analysis and measurements of the balance of human beings. Each method in the perception of such miracles, however, a reference to the absolute power is a fundamentally corrupt, because of God not subject to standards of human beings and a little knowledge is limited.

We just want to believe that this has been, because the manufacturer has to be. How-making if the fire is cold and peace? Ibrahim-making and how it burning fire. . That is what the Holy Quran is silent about it can not be aware of the limited human mind. It is not our only evidence of the Holy Quran.

What was the transfer of coolness and fire safety for Abraham, however, for example, is Nzairh in various forms. But may not shake the feeling, as this example Ihzha blatant Gahr. How many Diqat and the heads of the persons and groups that would be excruciating judge, but is only a small gesture, if the associations are not revive, and

revive not abated, and the benefit of a great evil.  
That:) my fire be coolness and peace for Abraham)  
to be repeated in the lives of persons, groups and  
nations; and in the lives of the ideas and beliefs  
and invitations. The symbol is the only word that  
invalidated all the words, and takes us all, as they  
call the Supreme which is not listed!

(And wanted by the Kedah Fjalnahm Aloksrin). .

The King said that Abraham was a contemporary  
called "Balnmrod" a king Aramaeans Iraq. And had  
parents and the public of his punishment from God.  
Accounts differ in details, and we have no evidence  
of it. Important that the God of Abraham could  
save maliciousness that I, and B Alcaidon a loss  
beyond the loss of (Fjalnahm Aloksrin) Thus,  
without ever!

Where arguments Almlahdp mental and logical and  
Filfissep?

Ibrahim Ibrahim, the true nation Ibrahim  
surrendered to God

Left a wife in the desert to his Lord is  
Is slaughtered and his son obeyed  
That the miracles of Hebron

His grandfather Mohammed Al Buraq  
Ismail and his son were the best examples of Islam  
When Osalma (and) the forehead of the hill Alsafat  
103.

Said: Osalma: any surrendered to God and  
determination to be made, much to the point:  
(Nadenah and that you \* have ratified Ibrahim  
vision, I thus do We reward the doers of \* this \* is a  
scourge, and set out a great slaughter Vdenah).  
Alsafat 104-108.

This is the true Islam, which struck when his son,  
Ismail Ibrahim, the great ideals, it was a penalty to  
a great God, to worship God, they do good, do  
good and obey God, and succeeded in the test



included the difficulties to defeat the forces of Licher rights and make it dead, but as it was the father of amazing faith and patience and a great Teslic content so satisfied with the son of the small boy.

Abraham, peace be upon him was a miracle and faith conduct, and Ismail example in obedience, it was surprising to oneself and access to a large extent obedience.

The miracle of the whole situation, not only the ram is a miracle, the father, son, Ram, God, created all of these parties will not forget the miracle of immense humanity.

God's miracle of the Prophet, peace be upon him  
Uzayr

God's Prophet Uzair God back a hundred years after his death no response from the Children of Israel and Jehodha neglected the orders of God ... And Allah is with its non-prophets and miracles of the prophets and endorsements Salihi nation above God, as did the owners of the cave .. Where is the logic of those who returned it a hundred years after his death and who woke up from his sleep had lasted for more than three hundred year ... It is to be transferred ratification.

Ozer, peace be upon him sat a young man and proceeded to the center of people read the Bible by heart and they are re-examining it in the newspapers, the Bible, has been read and read until they are growing humility that ended without a mistake in one letter of the alphabet, or hesitate in any one of the mandates or her.

Uzayr saw all that, and happy, and some consideration of the Council found no great signs of Allah, I have sat Uzayr in this Council, which was

built by its people and beings who are elderly man has been marred by the hair and beards, and shopping and Ohntha years back strongly, while sitting in the forty-Ozer young black hair, a strong structure, standing tall, with a great verse, and Ozer, peace be upon him any of what has happened and there has been singled out scenes of him by God when he said to him: (Ndjalk and verse for the people).

Indeed he states in his death at the age of forty-verse on a mission after a hundred years, and his vision of re-creating the scene of the donkey and new bone is moving in front of the body and coat the meat of the donkey, and the food has not changed, nor Tjvvh sun, but not under the fresh air, The story of Uzair in telling the story of the Holy Quran verse that made it, and took him a lesson and a sermon in order to know who did not know that God has power over all things, and that Almighty God is able to pay tribute to the dead, which is created, and Omadtha, and once again established, the creator of a food and is able to keep hundred years without Thrombose evaporates or smell or fragrance, as is the case in a few days in the hands of human beings, which is capable of creating a donkey Uzair mortality after a hundred years before the slave, which forms so Ozer, who believes in their hearts that the frequency of God has power over all things, the general sense, creation and the universe being Almighty God, not Kmthelh thing, one one person stood.

Uzayr and read a story in Surat Al-Baqarah. The Almighty said:

(Or the like over the village on a deserted Arroucha I said Yehia this Vomath God after the death of God a hundred years and then recreate said how soon he aired a day or some day soon, but said a

hundred years to see your food, and Your Itnoh did not see the Hmark Ndjalk and a sign for people and see How to bone Nnczha then Nksoha meat when I know he said he realized that God has power over all things) Baqarah 259

Did you see or you - the messenger - as that has elapsed since the village had been destroyed, their role, and Khot, the Arroucha, he said: How the village pays tribute to God after death? God Vomath hundred years, and then reply to the spirit, and said to him: How much time in which to broadcast dead? He said: some days, or stayed on, he told him that he stayed dead a hundred years, and ordered him to look at food and drink, and how the God of change and conservation of such a long time, and ordered him to be seen how the donkey turned to God after having been scattered bones?

And said to him: and Ndjalk any of the people, namely: an indication of the ability of God to the Baath after death, and ordered him to be seen how God raises the bones to each other, and up to each other, and then after the healing is more meat, and then restore them to life? When the apparent visual contact with him recognized the greatness of God, and that all things, and became a sign for the people ..

Miracles of the Prophet of Allah peace be upon him, the Solomon

(And We gave David and Solomon, and said thank God, who preferred to many of the faithful slaves Naml 15)

We gave David and Solomon, pursuant to, and thank God that they preferred this to many of the faithful worshipers. In the verse in honor of the Guide to the flag, and the rise of his family.

(Worth of David and Solomon said, O people, we know the logic of our birds and everything that this

credit is shown Naml 16)

He inherited his father Dawood Suleiman in the prophecy, science and the King, and Solomon said to his people: O ye people of our knowledge and understanding the Word of the bird, and gave everything is needed, that the God who gave him credit for is clear to us unique from others.

(Corner of Solomon and his soldiers from the jinn and men and birds, and they distribute Naml 17) Solomon and the collection of soldiers from the jinn and men and birds in their march, they did not loosen the neglected, but in each of the sex is the last of them; to stand all regular.

(Even if they came to the Valley of the Ants, an ant said you do not ant admitted Msaknkm dwellings lest Solomon and his soldiers, they do not feel Naml 18)

Even if it reached the Valley of the Ants ant said: "O ye ants Msaknkm not admitted Ehlkinkm Solomon and his soldiers, and they do not know that.

(Vtbasm laughing and saying of the Lord said to thank Oozni Namtk that blessed me and my father and I Trdah good and true Muslims in the Log me Allaah Saaliheen Naml 19)

Vtbasm a laugh to say this ant to understand their guiding and warning to the ants, and felt the blessing of Allaah be upon him, calling him go: Lord inspired me, and Ovgueni, thank Namtk that blessed me and my father, and to work pursuant to a valid Trdah me, and the Log me in Allaah with true Muslims Naim Jntek Saaliheen who Artadhat their work.

(When Solomon was said Otamdoonn money, what's better than he came, but you Atakm Bahditkm Tafrhon Naml 36)

When the Messenger of the Queen's gift to

Solomon, said that condemning Bonam speaking of  
Allaah be upon him: Otamdoonni money  
satisfaction for me? What God gave me a prophet  
and the king and funds many good and better than  
Oattakm, but who you Tafrhon gift to donate to  
you; for you and the people-centered show of pride  
بالدنيا Mcatherp them.

This is the Prophet of God Solomon miracle mobile  
trunks on the ground in the life and death Praise  
God.

It is known that Solomon, who Mlkua the ground  
and I thought that standardization old Army Will  
Solomon, peace be upon him? Juasish jinn and  
Madrath elephants Assad was recruited by the  
Tigers from the wind with battalions of siege  
machines, land Makhluqatha all fighting with  
Suleiman to deploy the banner of reunification in  
the land of God ... God bless our Prophet good  
would it be to you, King Mohammed Suleiman?  
Vetoada beloved and chosen to be a poor person  
Oh God, cause me to live poor and Omtni Ahherni  
poor person in the group and the poor  
Prophet Solomon's lived his life on the mujahideen  
Mnavha debt consolidation  
Were all in his land condemned is no god except  
Allah

Solomon spent the remaining years of his life  
leading his flock with justice, and Itqrb to the  
worship of his Lord, and has chosen to house the  
sacred place of worship, no one dared to approach  
him as long as he was praying in a mihrab.

When informed that it is high time, and expired,  
Toka on his cane, and went to the Al-Aqsa mosque,  
the mihrab, and his, and turned to God based on  
his cane, Vqdin angel of death, and his body has  
been entrusted to stick up for days, and the jinn

and people do not know of his death, did not dare to approach him in Mihrabh, even eroded the stick insect has Okltha ground, and broke the stick, and the body was spread on the ground said, and Shiites Bani Israel to rest, and returned from his grave shouting: سبحانك Oh God! To bear upon the King, the King who wants help.

Thus, the miracles of Solomon, peace be upon him he was speaking to ants and birds and animals, and makes fun of the wind and the jinn by order of his Lord, and when die die Thus, it is great and the King of miracles has not produced one after Solomon, peace be upon him.

Ayoub, patient, peace be upon him

The Almighty said: (And remember Abdna Ayub as his Lord Satan, I installed the impoverished and suffering \* Berglk run this Laved cold and drink) r 41.42.

The historians of the Ayoub many novels, as well as sign and said .. Ayoub is the God of the descendants of the Prophet Ibrahim, peace be upon him, was married to descendants of Joseph Ben Jacob called the mercy of the girls like him and strengthen Slaha, her husband, if in worship of God Almighty, in Hamdeh and thanked him, and closer to him.

Ayoub has a reputation among the people, patience, and a famous story, and start with the Ayub-rich, it was a rich man, a lot of money, the extension of a living God, and opened the way of wealth, so he had an entire village in Damascus called the "Albutnip" a village located between Damascus and Odhirat, and has its spacious flat green farmlands, with the flourishing gardens, and has the facilities and homes.

The dairy cows, Heah, Terta in their farms, and in Tnej Mradin Khafaf camels, and Alnyak Alolod,

disbanded their land and horses and mules and donkeys.

We have elaborated on the slave of God Brozkh Saleh Ayoub Over the livelihood of the gift of money, living the blessing of the other extremely loved, a blessing that the children how girls and boys.

Was perfect to do so every man wishes for himself from the pleasures of this world and the well-being of life, and delight to live, fresh, and bliss.

Was Ayoub including Yes, God gave the world the joy of life and Mnama Merfha, enjoy and happy money Bjah Bkhalaf boys and girls, and forget everything else? The fact is the opposite, it was not as Ayoub, did not spare himself and his dependents, and the money does not like a treasure.

Ayoub was a money, but money for those who were around before it is to itself, including zakat, donations and gifts of the land all around it!

Glmanh care and service prior to caring for his family, each man from his wife and house wares, and each taking Ghulam money.

The food does not feed hungry people and he knows it long for the food!

The tongue did not stop to give God praise and thanks be to God and God does not falter in Jnanh thinking about God.

And people talked about Ayoub, Ahjt tongues and pray and praise him, and filled their hearts, his love and devotion to him! As well as the people of the angels of heaven boy Well said Ayoub.

All this angered the devil, said the large number of Ayoub and praise, and I swear to Satan that seduces all mankind, and because of that his expulsion from Paradise Raboh disobeying a penalty, said his known: the employer, including

Ogoitni Trdti by Adam and the Ozinn to his offspring in the earth, and all Ogoyenhm.

The devil said: only true Muslims loyal.

The peace of the Ayoub loyal slaves.

The plight of the Ayoub is the famous story of his ordeal of his illness, and perhaps of the months of this ordeal was the story, which stated:

Speaking of angels, angels on Earth, including creation and worship, the man who said of them: What on Earth is today the best of the Ayoub, the faithful believe is the greatest, and most of worship to God, and thank you for the invitation and blesses him. Heard to say the devil ... Fassaeh, and flew to Ayoub, seduced though trying, but remained Ayoub, is the purity of his heart to God and love God.

The immune Ayyub, peace be upon him faith against the devil, Sousse, what the devil was able to lure some of which might tempt the rich! The amount to be paid to what was being paid by the likes of the rich!!

Tried by the devil, demons Ayoub to incite people to commit sin, Votah Bcrzmp writers beautify people have fun and immorality and forbidden pleasure, and call upon him to abandon austerity, and the complacency in the worship of the same Bembaahj a minimum, and the ability Imitaha Yes, Gah and money.

But the heart of the devout, pure Ayub, Zain has not responded to it; The same pious believer, not hear what they were invited.

Ayoub was fun for peace lies in many things, was a pleasure to ensure that orphaned their breadwinner died, and the joy that it would help financially by their man was a widow, a poor or damaged by poverty, unable or incapable of inability, feel happy for their happiness and happy



to Hnaih, and thank God that created him every happiness and all that this contentment.

It was a long-term bliss without being able to access by the scourge of the Ayoub win was not expected, is the secret of the devil, Farah Ayoub Faod with activity again, and go back to the story of the Ayoub-month ordeal, and we say: When the devil gave up the lure of the Ayoub, God Almighty said:

Your servant, O Lord, that by Ayoub and labdk lqds, labdk not love, but for the purposes of labdk. labdk price of money granted to Benin, and I have given the wealth and property, which is coveted by the money you save, wealth and children, as if the many blessings given to him is the key to worship, said he feared that affected the yard or go away ..

Fbadth and it remains the desire and dread, a common fear and greed .. There is no exclusive cult of pure love.

According to the story that God told the devil:

The sincere believer Ayoub Abdel faith .. To be Ayoub Qbassa example of faith and patience in a high .. Obhtk money and had his property .. Do what you want, and then see to what end.

The Devils came off the ground and property and Ayoub Zruah Ni'meh, and destroyed all of us .. Ayoub and descended from the top of the abyss of poverty to wealth suddenly .. Ayoub and waited for the devil .. Ayoub said, peace be upon him for money: naked God recovered .. The deposit was our Vokzha, could have the long, sat up, so thank God for the blessings, and usurp the day, giving praise and it has a negative, unhappy and indignant, useful and harmful, the King of the King he wishes to bear and take away the King, who he wants, and he wants to harm, humiliate, and whom He will, and then last Sajda Ayyub, peace be upon

him and left the devil's surprise amid shameful.  
The devil has returned to God the Almighty says: O Lord .. If not offset by Ayoub Bahamd blessing only, the only sad thing is patience, it is not only authoritative, including his children .. Hope it will escalate their back and regain their wealth.

The story goes on saying: "Allaah has permitted the children to the devil .. Ayoub Fazlzl them who live in the house where all were killed.

The prophets of God, Ahmed Bahgat, p. 171.  
God gave .. By God, take .. Praise and has giving a negative, indignant and satisfied, useful and harmful.

Then last Sajda Ayyub, peace be upon him and left the devil's surprise amid shameful.

He calls the devil, God, that remains Sabra Ayoub it in a healthy body, even if you Sulitni, O Lord, to his body .. Will refrain from impatient.

The story says that God gave the body to the devil Ayoub act how he wants .. Ayoub smite the devil's body from his head until his feet, skin disease Fmrd Ayub claimed the meat was falling and fester ..

Even abandonment of family and friends .. No longer with him but his wife ..

The days passed, and followed months, and Ayoub, his increasingly worse, until one can no longer be close to Karoha rot, and stink smell, Fberm people, and jeered him, and dropped out of his visit, and complained of their neighborhood and its people has been his wife is the only one that serves, and provides for a needs .

The years passed and the people can not Ayoub patience to their neighborhood, and stand closer to him, and openly expressing Bastiaihm, discontented and shown in words and deeds, has not seemed to find the mercy of her husband started to Arisha apparent in the city and move it.

Turning Ayyub, peace be upon him, which he had lost, and calms Latticework to the shortcomings of the straw on the side of the road, although this did not leave the people of the state, even if they passed it showed discontented, and they Tovvhm. They said: if this is the employer required it to act by that.

Thus, under Ayub with it year after year, a body lying in Arish does not make him the only movement of the tongue in his mouth, the remembrance of God, and hear only the voice repeating the name of God.

Ayoub's wife was the mercy of the service people to gain from them and Ayoub Tamanma, and the Boodahma. Then return to it at the end of the day to facilitate the access of food and feed him Tsekaya, and spending the night with him; If the morning has become what it did again yesterday. But this situation did not last for the people who were disgusted by the service, knowing they are based on the beleaguered service Ayub, and to wash wounds and heal Karoha, demonstrating its displeasure with the service, and then Trduha of service.

Into "mercy" of the work and without loss of blocked ports in the face of mercy!

I thought the mercy of the thinking that inspired him to go with the morning market on the face of the city, and her hand holding a package wrapped in something seems to be keen, and count him as a good many.

At the mercy of the market, and went to the side where the needs of women of decorations, clothing and perfume, and opened for Vavcha However, trembling, and sat with the sellers, and the cargo strand of soft long gold threads, the half of her hair yesterday, Vbatha to a women and took the money

between them.

And bought her the mercy of the price of food and drink, and returned to her husband and feeds Tsekaya, libra, has been faithful to her husband. Having run out of her hair as long as the price it is sold.

But Ayub was tenacity and strength, gave up and thought of the mercy of the devil went to her heart filled with despair and even went to Ayoub says to him:

Even when lezbk God, that money and the children and a friend and companion, and where your youth outgoing Azk old?

Ayub and his wife, he replied: We have all of Seoul is the devil .. Turkish undercover at nearby wept and Matt was born?

She said: "Why not call God to remove Blwak and Ishvik reveals Hznk?"

Ayoub said: How many stayed in the prosperity?! Mercy said: eighty years.

Ayoub said: How to Butna the scourge and disease?

The seven years.

Said: blush I ask God to lift the BLANEY, and spent the duration of Rkhaii.

Your faith has begun to weaken you, mercy, and God judge your heart .. While acquitted and returned to the force of a hundred Odharpennek stick .. The day after the wrong food to eat or drink from your hands or drink is Oklvk .. Vazahbi me.

I went and stayed by his wife, Sabra Ayoub body alone, it is likely unsustainable at the mountains .. Finally, to the dismay of Ayyoob God is calling Tnna Mtberma and called on God to Ishvih.

Why Ayoub said in prayer too? He said that the Holy Quran Ayoub his Lord and said:

(I Aldhar elderly people and you are the Most

Merciful of all the prophets) 83.

The quick response came from God Almighty, and got inspired by God Ayoub: (Berglk run the bather in cold and drink). 42.

Ayoub and hit the ground and kicked him vulnerable God, exploded in the eyes of the egg in cold water and tortured net, Ayoub water Vagtzi one eye, which is triggered by God Almighty, should be whipped bloody The proposed clean beautiful sound, and drinking water Ayub appointed again, if the healthy, had sent in his power, and bear activity ..!!

It was one of the miracles God is capable of everything that they say it is nothing.

Sat Ayoub has recovered his health, and well, and Rongah and beauty, in the suit Akecibp from God, thanked God for what Abtlah, and the blessed by it.

He had vowed to beat his wife one hundred blows with a stick, when cured, and now it has recovered, and God knows he does not intend to strike his wife, and so is not due or lying on his right where God ordered him to collect a bundle of sticks Reehan hundred in number, and hit by his wife one strike, so that's no lie in the section. (Dgtha Vadharb take your hand and not Thnt, I found the Sabra and, yes, that Al Owab) p. 44.

May God have mercy on Al-Ayoub and patient.

The miracles of Moses peace be upon him:

God sent Moses, peace be upon him and his brother Aaron to Pharaoh and his people, and was the birth of Moses before Pharaoh had oppressed the Hebrews, and they (the people of Israel),

because the priests had told him that the king would be the disappearance of newborn children by the Children of Israel, ordered to kill all male, female and Asthia, God said: [Taking Nginakm of the Pharaoh's poor suffering Iswmunkm slaughtered your sons and sparing your women, this great trial from your Lord], and when he put the baby Moses or God inspired them to Ordaih, Vordath three months ,, and the feared exposure of the God inspired her to bring in the sea, Vodath Fund and the Nile in her belief that God's promise, Fassagah water to the palace of Pharaoh, and was Mtala on the Nile, Pharaoh's daughter and Valtqth introduced to the palace,, When she saw (Asia) the wife of Pharaoh, may Allaah be pleased with them, not the slaughter of the Pharaoh, Pharaoh responded to its request, and kept the peace of Israel in the Pharaonic court ..

When Moses asked God's peace be upon him, the letter was endorsed by many of the miracles, and the most prominent of which was challenged by the miracles Madztan were prevalent and pervasive, then magic, namely: (hand-and-stick), where God superseded by the magic of the wizards, and the argument has to Pharaoh and to fill this vacuum, Almighty God said: [Pimink and that, Mr. Moussa said, is \* Asai Otoko and certificate at the ends where the guardian sheep again \*, Mr. Moussa said Olgaha Volqaha \* If \* is alive is not abating said Take Snaidha her first Q Admm your hand out to your wing white of any other non-poor]

Has pointed to the miracles of the Holy Quran Musa, peace be upon him, saying the Almighty: [We gave Moses nine clear signs Vsil Children of Israel]

Ibn Abbas, may Allaah be pleased with them: (: the

- stick, and the hand, and years, and the sea, and the flood, and locusts, lice, frogs, and blood ..
- Almighty God said: [We sent them the flood, locusts, lice, frogs, and blood verses Hinges Vacetkbroa and were a guilty folk]
- (1) stick: a coup stick seek a living, and swallow the ropes and sticks charmers Far'oun ..
- (2) the hand: the introduction of the hand in his pocket, and out of the white non-poor, any non-Serbs in disease ..
- (3) split the sea: and when God revealed to Moses, peace be upon him to come out at night Beni Israel from Egypt in the direction of the Holy Land in Palestine, and to hit them in the sea route Ibassa, when their right to Pharaoh and his soldiers, and entered the sea and the water behind the annexation of God some to some, that flooded the Pharaoh and Moses survived by his soldiers and those with him ..
- (4) years: the years of drought and famine that have come to Egypt, because of the lack of water and the inaccessibility of the Nile water, rain, leading to a lack of fruits ..
- (5) the flood: the Nile water level rise, and flooding which led to the destruction of crops and houses destroyed ..
- (6) of locusts: where God sent them a lot, and it was not planted in whose productive one and only destroyed ..
- (7) lice: where God brought them this insect known .. It was: the young locusts .. It was: bugs, spread across them and Oqdt bed ..
- (8) frog: frogs, they brought God, Vkthert them, and Ngst living, were down in Otamthm and they find in their mattresses and clothes ..
- (9) blood: the water is impossible in Egypt to blood, if they raised the cup to drink mixed with blood and

they found .. It was said: Allah Balraav their life .. It was: were Baldml are Bhaimanm ..

God also supported Musa, peace be upon him, however, many miracles, which we have, including: strike killed the cow and the return of a part of life to him, and tell him the killer ... Highlight of the clouds and the Children of Israel ... And download Manna, Helw a drink, and comfort: a delicious bird, and other miracles Behrat that we cut the Koran ... Glory to my Lord the great and glorious Lord, the Almighty, describe what,,, but if he wanted him to say something but it would be,,, do not ask what do they ask,,, effective as he wants,,, do not neglect the giving,,, Aziz Ali, the great mighty Avenger,,, and God's blessings and peace upon our master Muhammad, his family and companions and those who followed the debt until the day ..

\*\*\*\*\*

### Miracles of the Prophet of Allah Jesus and the Prophet, peace and blessings

The Almighty said: (Vadaha from beneath Thzni not come into thy Lord had made a secret of Mary) 24.

The Almighty said: (They said to him how she Nkelm the boy was in the Nativity of Mary 29).

Whose daughter, Mary, Imran days of her attendants, and when I went to fill the spring and towed it found itself alone, and felt and the fear of solitude, and her body suddenly disrupted, Vcart scared, and approached the water, speeding du'aa frequency of prayer, and if a strong young man, handsome flight, beautiful body, as if seen out of the ground.

Mary faint, and the panic-stricken, and expected



the evil inflicted by the said: (I am back from you if you Barahman devout). Mary, 18.

Gemayel was the man Gabriel, peace be upon him, when he saw Gabriel, peace be upon him, said it is alarmed:

(I am only a messenger of your Lord, you are a boy you Zquia). Mary, 19.

Mary, not sure of the order, and she is afraid that he wanted to be a man by the worse, and wanted to escape, fell by inspiration by God Almighty, and if they are standing firm and quiet, and then saw a row of angels on the Iminha, a description of the north, Fahadot itself, the fear went.

The angels said: O Mary (Ibcrk the word Allah in its name of Christ Jesus, the son of Mary and the good in this world and the Hereafter) is close to Al-Imran 45.

Said Mary, going to God Almighty:  
(Lord, I was born I did not have human beings  
Imssni) Al Imran 47.

Jibril, peace be upon him:  
(As well as God creates whatever He wills, when He decrees a thing, it says it would be). In the context of this remarkable story says: Professor / Sayyid Qutb in the Almighty Allah's mercy tagged Thvth <in the shadow of the Quran>

Mary received the news with fear and great joy, the angels Tbcra Bold is light and guidance for people, and a messenger to the Children of Israel, what a great honor.

Mary lifted her head by the pleasure of Allah in front of Gabriel, peace be upon him and said: I am God. Not for what God wants.

Jibril, peace be upon him, submit, give in Jebha, and then it disappeared with the Angels after the deposit given the Supreme Lord.

Virgin Mary was a huge secret, women did not

pledge to the other before moving embryo in her womb, and the order to the scandal, Sair, a virgin who lived her drinking pure water.

Ttq Mary did not remain in this condition Nazareth, Vosrat to return to the mountains of Hebron, to reveal herself to like, trust, and to reassure them, and converged with her aunt Mary "Olissabat" placing it and keeping secret the terrible "Olissabat" aunt Mariam Zakaria and a woman of peace.

Olissabat was the wife of Zakaria has also led, after God answered a prayer for her husband, Fruit each story, and oddly worded them, and the "Olissabat" old man has been charged Bhristiy peace be upon him, and her aunt Mary and I stayed together Olissabat three months in this house at the foot of the mountain region has Mary and I heard two Olissabat Naimtan bed and one appeal to many as Olhmanma Child Jesus and Yahya will be closely involved in the completion of the divine purpose, and got the news on the "None of their hearts and peace.

And returned to the blessed Virgin of Nazareth, a bright girl Albasmp, has become a living in a world of new, more contact with God, think long joy mixed with fear.

Bulged stomach, and started to monitor the hearts of the mistrust that come around, the thinking was that long, and finally settled its intention to reveal herself to the son of her uncle Joseph, and the most land and the interest it, sending him and threw him are keeping secret, which was a heavy burden upon .

This news happened to Joseph, a thunderbolt, in order to detect, and I know people Baftha and Thartha and returned to his home, and retire stray thought troubled heart, of his sleep from his eyes,

his heart and the age of grief.

In the calm of the night fell on the divine revelation of the man suffering and the wounded heart, and the Great Onboh the truth, so of sleep, and may secure the fact that the Virgin Mary, and faster in her aunt's house to apologize to them for their suspicions and doubts, then offered her a home that contained in the Order of Leicester, and is sponsored by the privilege of caring for a husband and wife.

Capitulated to the urgency of her aunt Mary, and I accepted this offer and went to the house of Joseph, Votemt the duration of pregnancy.

What is in the ninth month, and saw the poor condition of Yusuf, Ashfaq, and make the impossible to hide them, and prevented by ill-Grocery, he decided to travel to give birth, far from Nazareth, and its people.

Kaiser is, a king of the Levant at the time, is to limit the number of the population, and to write their names in the records, and threatened all the behind the codification of the name, and the names of his great punishment.

People traveled from the north and the south to Jerusalem, and that their names, I used to view a busy road travelers.

Tended to the west the sun and, if they occur behind the eye on the passengers, who came from the Galilee in the north, it seemed to them the impact of fatigue, tired of the long journey to find among these passengers was a young village girl the Virgin Mary on the animal was caught Bmcodha man is Joseph, who was showing great interest in it.

Came together to Jerusalem, to restrict their names in the records of the courts, and perhaps they are disappearing from the scandal, fearing folk, at the

time of birth.

Close behind the holy of the "Bethlehem," a Palestinian town, and I felt Mary Bmekdmat situation, Fmal Joseph to Bethlehem, and the setting of a cave near the large, has been used since ancient times shepherds Mrbta of the cattle and sheep, Mary and I sat next to the trunk of the Palm, and was the son of her uncle to Jerusalem, a place to rent-free, and there was a place fit for the convenience of the pregnant last month, to the large number of arrivals to the city at this time.

What was only to be taken to a place beside the palm tree is free from beneath the small of water. Virgin Mary was a single there next to the Palm, it is Palm's oldest person, and has a small effect with their fresh water, the temperature of Mary Faqast the time of birth, and labor Ojaeha to the trunk, placing the eldest son, and to the table and awash and Qmtth, then headed to the cave, In this region the place of Christ Nam Nomth first, and entered the world in this manner is modest and live a normal part of any general public, has received the welcome given to heaven and humans, Vca Nour Al-Walid is the cradle, and his mother was hard after this effort has not succumbed to the weakness of the , but believed that the manifestations of hospitality and honor for this baby, and I heard the song the angels who came Ihvon their newborn children, swimming and cheering and chanting to salute the birth, and I saw the light that emerged from the sky to the ground, millions of people to declare the dawn of salvation from oppression and tyranny, and the darkness of ignorance and misguided.

Mary recovering from weakness, and returned to the activity, if the child seen an affection and wonder, if her heart full of memories, painful, and

gruesome images, and if it is to think about the looting of hours to meet her family and their relatives.

How to respond to the charges Stnhal it?! Continued to think about it very much, Vantabha a wave of distress, lowered her head trying to remove the misgivings about this. She said: (I wish I was before that I was forgotten) O God; Knowing You Bhali Volhemeni Rashad, and Khalsni which Oqas.

Mary was a very confused, can not stay in this place Bmolodha without food, and can not return to their relatives in Nazareth, and to their relatives in Bethlehem, Vermoha bad, and the charges Iqzvoha forms and colors.

Darkened in the same floor, and have a bad life, and while it is in the midst of that I heard a voice calls to her: "O Mary, to Athzni!! Lord has made the water come into a secret and you shake the falling alarm Palm Vkli you wet side of the wet, and Drink of the water, Tawakoli then yes, God is given, the ultimate supporter and protector.

Mary heard this appeal on Tiananmen frequented her ear, was the coolness and peace at heart, returned to the security and confidence, and go by the fear and confusion unfortunate Mary, to the table and drank, and rocked the trunk of the Palm and was collected from the wet, and then approached the child and her face shone Bmahiah, by Phanzah The nightmare is heavy, and she had heard people talk about the emergence of the larger star, and ask my appearance Messiah promised by the Torah.

As is also Joseph came to them in the eagerness and grief, health inspected the completed, wash the breach, and disseminated to the sun, and protected from any ill-Allah, when it asks for the

consideration of the same, referring to the baby, the speediest Yusuf, stop a moment and reflect on that aspect Mashrek beautiful, and we imagine what touring on top of that the insured man of ideas, after seeing the signs of God, and heard people talk, Venaraf done in secret then, when it gave all his time, and make every effort to care for the newborn to the law of the extraordinary life and his mother Mrs. Virgin.

Imagined and also due to Mary, and his head was lowered to half mast in tribute to the prestige and goes in accordance with play, or service provided. Really!?! That Joseph was a righteous man devout, noble, vision of God revealed, and inspired truth and righteousness.

We imagine Mary is serving mortality in this place Alkhalaii region, a bit of a leisurely, Radt has the same residence, and Joseph Ivra Earth every day and go through the cave where Christ was born, and between Jerusalem, where Hawwaijha, and buy them bread, food, If returned from the city Tmra found a lot, this was Palm, which broke out the old, and her papers Akhaddrt, having been riddled with old age and rot.

Over a period of lying in the Virgin Mary, and the time to leave the city, Mary Faod concern, and the expert was waswaas again.

Yusuf pack belongings in preparation for departure, and Mary, are mired in their concerns heard her prayers and request help from God, Vsamat phone by shouting: "O Mary; Lenten day of the talk, one can not speak of people, and God Itolak care.

The phone is this Jibril, peace be upon him, Vsdad consideration of the matter and vowed to fast said:

(I am devoted to Saouma Rahman will Okelm today Lancia), Mary, 26.

As Joseph completed the packing, and then get it to Daph look at Mary, and invited them to ride, Frckpt without moving her lips in one word. Children of Mary went to the mountains of Hebron, came to the bear-folk, they said: O Mary; Fría something I have come, and be denied!? Silent Mary did not say anything to defend itself, Voiguenoa had committed a sin and said: (O sister of Aaron! Thy father was not ill and your mother was a prostitute Mary, 28). You speak of Mary and taxpayers about yourself. How I came to this boy?!

Mary was Saimp can not speak, when they pressed me, and many words and asked them, taken the decision to have suffered silently and very surprising!!

Mary was Saimp to speak, can not speak, when they pressed me, and many asked her: She referred to the Child Ichaelmoh, it is amazing, how do you ask Mary something not in the habit of breaking it, she calls a miracle, wants to speak with the child wrapped in a piece of cloth. They said in the surprise and amazement: (How Nkelm of the Nativity was in the boy). How Nkelm this child enough to hear the voice crying from the great difficulty of weakness and early childhood.

He was born a few days ago, Is it possible that people who want Mary, she wants the impossible. But Mary was in need of a miracle to believe the people, How can people believe that a child was born, without a father, and this charge to display and honor, so they said that her mother was a pure, honest, and her father was not a bad days, days of creation, so that this is a shameful act. Left the will of God that the response would be a miracle, because of persuasion in such positions

need to perform miracles and miracles, the miraculous and the extraordinary thing is that moderate the child in his bed, and people know to defend himself and his mother and was raised around the words of doubt and to honor the appeal and presentation.

Jesus Christ spoke peace be upon him, after that they said: (How Nkelm of the Nativity was in the boy).

Said Issa, who is draped in a union of violating children, wrapped in bed .. Said:

(I, Abdullah came to the book and made me a prophet \* me blessed wheresoever I and me Prayer and Charity as long as I live \* and land my mother I did not realized Hqia \* and peace on the day I was born and die and live on send \* that Isa bin Maryam, who tell the truth when Miriam doubt) 30  
-34.

It was his great miracle in the bud.

Al-Imran 49

And make it a messenger to the Children of Israel, and say to them: I came to the sign from your Lord, I show the sender of God, which I make to you such as the form of clay birds, birds Vonfaj when it is a real God, and heal the born blind, and the Serbs, and I salute of God was dead, and tell you what you eat and Tdechron in the home of Taamkm.

That in these great things that are not in the capacity of human beings on the evidence I am the Prophet of God and His Messenger, if you are believing God and His signs arguments, uniting the two headquarters.

As God said, (O Jesus, son of Mary, remember My favor on you and your mother, as the Holy Spirit spoke Oidtk people in the bud and adult and Almtk the book and wisdom and the Torah and the Bible



and create a body of clay birds Bizni Vtnfaj where birds would be exculpatory and Bizni Alokmh and Aloprus Bizni Taking out the dead and Bizni Kvv Children of Israel, did you come from you as evidence, he said those who disbelieve them, only the magic of the table 110 shown)

He said God on the Day of Resurrection: "O Jesus son of Mary, remember My favor to you as Khalguetk not the father, and your mother, where Astviha women scientists, and acquitted, which attributed to it, such that the blessings of Jesus subsidy pair Djibril strength, peace be upon him, talk to people, a baby, and invite them to God, a large Oouhah God to uniformity, and that God's knowledge of writing and the line without a teacher, and Heba the understanding and awareness, and knowledge of the Torah that Moses inflicted on the peace be upon him, and the Gospel which was revealed by the guidance of the people, and this illustrates that the blessings of the clay body Vinfaj birds in that body, the birds would be God, and that it heals Vibesr, who was born blind, and heal Aloprus, healthy skin is due God, and that it calls on God to bring the dead from their graves They live, all the will of God and authorization, which is impressive miracles prophecy supports Jesus, peace be upon him, and then say God blesses him and Ola preventing the Children of Israel, while about to kill him, and came to the clear evidence of miracles Nbut, said those who disbelieve them: What was the Jesus of the apparent magic of the evidence.

The label says Professor / Sayed Qutb, may Allaah have mercy on him:

God has to begin the creation of human life from the dust of Adam - and whether he had Jabala directly from the soil or the Mount, which ended

with the first strain of the soil, this does not provide or delay in the nature of the secret that is known only to God. The secret of life in the evolution the first living soul, or the evolution of Adam was created directly from the soil Dead! This is like God in the making. It is not the first one to the other in the presence and entity. . . .

Where was this life? How come? It is certainly something other than dirt and other materials in this dead land. . Plus nothing. And something different. The effects and create something there is never a phenomena in the soil or in dead material at all. .

Where this was the secret? It is not enough to know that we do not deny or Nadhir! As it does in natural importunity small person as well as respected by the world!

We do not know. I went in vain all our efforts - we are human beings - our own means to find the source material. Or its in our hands from the dead!

We do not know. . But God knows who has given life. . He says to us: it is the spirit of the puff. The matter has been a word of it. (Stay. It is). .

Puff, what are these? And how to breathe in the dead of this password is created when the Latif Alkhavi Alovham?

What is it? And how? That is not the human mind to create awareness, because it would not. It is not giving the ability to perceive. The knowledge of what life and the way Puff Ijdi not anything in the job that God created them - and the succession to the post of the land - it would not create a life of disadvantage. . What is the value to know the nature of life, and what Puff the spirit of God, and how they relate to the Badme or the first peace of life on which the strain of living?

And God - the Almighty - to say: The Puff of Adam

is in the spirit that made him this privilege and dignity - even the angels - it must therefore be something other than mere life of the talented and friendly microbes! This leads us to consider the emergence of the human race originated subjective, and a special consideration in the system of the universe, no other live!

In any case this is not the issue here, is profiled in the context of the making of the offer may be compromised at the same argument we presented to the reader about the origin of the human! Important here that God tells us the mystery of the origins of life; but not aware of the nature of the password and how to fart in the dead. .

The God - Adam, after the emergence of the emergence of self-direct - to make the re-established a certain humanity. Through the convergence of male and female. And the meeting of the egg cell and the reminder. Are fertile, and reproductive. The egg, however, living, dead and living cell as well as mobile.

The common people to this rule. . So that, God willing, in breach of this rule is selected in the individual human beings. Feinsih close and similar to the emergence of the first Balncop. But were not fully represented. Female only. Puff receive from creating life. Comes to life!

Puff is this is the word? Will draws the floor is? Call: (Be), which may be the fact may be a euphemism for direction will? The word is Jesus, or the existence of which is that?

All this research is not only futile and beyond reproach. . The conclusion is that: God wills to establish the non-life example. Voncoha according to his wild life Bnfajp establish that the spirit of God. Aware of their effects, and do not know what. We must Njhlha. Because they do not increase our

ability to carry out the function of succession to land, as long as the creation of life is not within the mandated replacement!

It is thus easy to grasp. The suspicion is not falling!

Thus, Mary, the angels heralded the word of God named Jesus Christ. . Included Basharah kind, and included the name and number. Showed that the proportions of this was due to his mother. . Then included the Annunciation as well as what his place from his Lord: (and good in this world and the Hereafter, it is close). . It also included associated with the phenomenon of the miracle of birth (and talk to people in the bud). . And an overview of the future), and adult). . Characterized by the convoy, which belongs to him: (and good). .

Then the girl of Mary Immaculate Virgin restricted Bmolv people in life, has received the Annunciation, as a girl can get. And went to the Lord to whisper to him and looks forward to figuring out this puzzle, which boggles the human mind:

(She said: "Lord, I was born I have not Imssni humans?). .

And that it received the answer, back to the simple fact overlooked by the people of the long Afatthm of the reasons and causes of the phenomenon of knowing little, and the limited Molovhm:

(He said: as Allah creates whatever He wills. If He decrees a thing, it says to him: Be it is). .

When it comes to this is the truth goes the initial astonishment, and confusion disappear, and reassure the heart; is asking the same rights in wonder: "I am astonished at how this is obviously near the fungal!!

Thus, the Islamic Koran create the perception of these facts in such a large fungal ease soon. And

so it was vacated by the suspicions of the philosophies of the complex, and recognizes in the hearts and in the minds either. . And know the book and wisdom and the Torah and the Gospel (48) and a messenger to the Children of Israel that I have come to the verse I am your Lord, you create a body of mud where the birds would be culled Vonfaj God and acquitted Alokmh Aloprus and I salute the dead and God Onbikm including eating and Tdechron in the home, in that there is a sign you, if you are believers (49)

Then follow the Annunciation to Mary King for the creation of God, who chose the non-Indjabh example; and how will his life in the Children of Israel. . Here are mixed with the Annunciation to Mary Bmqubl the history of Christ, and converge in the same context, if it falls now, the way the Koran:

) And knows the book and wisdom and the Torah and the Gospel). .

The book may be intended to write; may be the Torah and the Gospel, and Attvhma the book is the sympathy statement. And wisdom in the case of self-realized with the set in place, and the perception of right and his followers. It is much better. The Bible was a book Kalingel Jesus. It is the basis of religion was made. And supplement the Bible and the revival of the spirit of the Torah, and the spirit of religion, which were blurred in the hearts of the Children of Israel. This is wrong on many of the speakers when Vigvlon Christian Bible, which is the religion of Christ - peace be upon him - and the Shariah, which is the system of society; where the Gospel has not been amended only a few. The Bible is the breath of revival and renewal of the spirit of religion, conscience and refinement of the human compass God directly from the texts.

That this revival Tahdheeb who Jesus came to them and struggled so devised, as it will come.

) And a messenger to the Children of Israel that I have come to the verse I am your Lord, you create a body of mud where the birds would be culled Vonfaj God, and acquitted Alokmh Aloprus and I salute the dead, God willing. And Onbikm including eating and Tdechron in the home. That the sign for you. If you are believers). .

According to this text message that Jesus - peace be upon him - was to the Children of Israel, it is one pleased. Thus, the Torah that was revealed to Moses - peace be upon him - and the organization of the life of Sharia Israeli group, which included dealing with the laws and regulation, as well as Jesus is the book, plus the Bible, which includes refining and reviving the spirit and awaken the conscience of the heart.

The verse in which God's people of his mother Mary, they will be with him, which had already built the miracle of Israel is blowing in the dead Videchlh the secret of life, and the revival of the dead people, and heal the born blind, and cure Aloprus, the unseen and the news - for him - a saver of food in homes and other Children of Israel, which is far from his party. .

And was keen to provide that little tongue of Jesus - peace be upon him - as estimated in the Unseen God at the Annunciation to Mary, and then verify the San Issa - that each of these extraordinary, which came to them by the miraculous, but it came from God. It was God, then, after every one of them detailed and specific; and did not call to say is to remind God, then at the end of an increase in the reserve!

These miracles in the whole life or for the establishment of a response, or restitution, a

subsidiary of the well-being of life. And the vision of long-buried on the vision. . It is inherently inconsistent with the birth of Jesus; and giving life to exist, however, is only the example of Adam - peace be upon him - and if God is able to undertake these miracles at the hands of one of His creation, is able to create that one non-example. . There is no need, therefore, every suspicion and myths that have emerged from the birth of this response when it comes to God's will did not restrict the free rights of God - the Almighty - Bmolov rights!

(And certified as in the hands of the Torah, and no difference to you some of the campus and came to you from your Lord, verse Obey Allah and obey me (50) Allah is my Lord and your Lord, so worship Him that Straight Path (51)

This conclusion, to invite Jesus - peace be upon him - to the Children of Israel prove the facts inherent in the nature of the religion of God, in this concept of religion to invite all of the Apostles - their blessings and peace - the facts are of particular value when the San Isa - peace be upon him - in particular, a that revolved around the generator, and there is truth of the charges, which all originated from the deviation from the truth of God's religion, which does not change between the Prophet and Messenger.

It is to say: (and certified as in the hands of the Torah, and no difference to you some of the campus you). .

Reveals the true nature of Christianity. Valtoarp which Tnazelt Musa - peace be upon him - which include legislation governing the life of the group according to need that time, and circumstances of the lives of the Children of Israel [including religion as a special group of people in a period of time] -

This Torah approved the message of Christ, peace be upon him; The certified letter , with amendments relating to the establishment of some of them denied God, and was prohibited in the form of sanctions targeted them to Mas and distortions, Odbam God by prohibiting some of what was permissible for them. And then wished that his mercy in Christ, peace be upon him, gave them some, which was denied them.

From this it appears that the nature of religion - any religion - that the structured life of the people the legislation; and not only on the moral Althvebi alone, nor to emotional feelings alone, nor to worship and observance, as well as alone. This is not us. What is religion but a life in which God's will for human beings; and the system of life, which links the lives of the people of God approach. We can not stop a doctrine of faith, the rituals of worship, moral values, the organizational law, in any religion he wants to distract people's lives according to the approach the divine. Any separation of these components negate the work of religion in the soul and life; and contrary to the concept of religion and nature as God's will.

This is what happened to the Christian. It for several historical circumstances on the one hand; and they were timed to time - even religion comes last - and then lived after Zamanha hand. . Separated by the legislative organizational Altabdi moral spiritual side. . There has been that the persistent hostility between Jews and Jesus, peace be upon him and his religion is followed later; created this separation between the law of the Torah, containing the Bible contained the revival of spiritual and moral civility. . And that these laws were the law of the time a special time and a group of people in particular. It was in appreciation of God



to the Shariah, lasting and comprehensive of all mankind will come in time affordable.

In any case, it ended in Christianity to be the law of non-see. Here is unable to lead the social life of the nations that have lived it. Leadership requires a vision of social life Atviadea explains the entire existence, and explains human life and its place in the presence; Tabdia requires a moral and values. Then require - inevitably - to the life of the legislation of the Community, which are derived from that vision of Belief, and the system Altabdi, including moral values. The strength of the synthetic debt is guaranteed by the social system, is understandable reasons, with guarantees Makina. . When the separation occurred in the Christian religion, Christianity has failed to be a comprehensive system of human life, and forced her to the separation of spiritual values and practical values in life are, and their social order upon which this life. The Social systems are the only non-natural base. It has hanging in the air. Or the lame!

This is not normal in human life, in a small accident in human history. . It was a disaster: huge disaster, and it stems Alhqop dissolution and confusion and homosexuality and the scourge of civilization in which the material is still today. Both in the country that still embrace Christianity - a free social system free from the legislation - or those who shrugged off the Christian is in fact not far those who claim to be Christians. . Christianity also came by Jesus Christ, as is the nature of every religion deserves the word religion, Sharia law is the organization of life, arising from the perception of Belief in God, and moral values based on this perception. . Without such a comprehensive and integrated strength is not a Christian. Is not religion at all!

Without this strength is not comprehensive and integrated social system of the human life that meets the needs of human life, and meets the reality of human life, and raises the human soul and life of all mankind to God.

This fact is one of the concepts embodied in the words of Christ, peace be upon him:  
(And certified as in the hands of the Torah, and no difference to you some of the campus you). . Etc.. .

It is based on the communication of this fact, the first major truth: the fact that uniformity is not compromised when:

(The verse of the Lord came to Obey Allah and obey me. Allah is my Lord and your Lord, so worship Him. That is the Straight Path). .

It proclaims the fact that the perception of Belief by the religion of God the whole: which came to them by the miracles did not come out at the same. What it has is the ability of human beings. But it came from God. The call is from the piety of God and obey His Messenger. . Thus confirms Raboubip God and them alike - What is the Lord, but is Abdul - and go to worship the Lord, there is only slavery to God. . He concludes saying the truth overall. . The unification of the Lord and worship, and obey the Messenger and the rules according to which: (That is the Straight Path). . What else deviation and crookedness. What is the religion of pieces. .)

Noted that the letter to Isa ibn Mariam - who publicly prayed to catch the gap and around it, and the drafters of the mother - Mary - Althoel. . Turn to say the blessing of Allaah be upon him and his mother; reviews Ataha miracles of God it is true to his people, Vkzbh most of them from the lies and denial Oqubha; and strife and Balayat that came

with him from the strife; and the gap with God for these verses, all of which are made by God created and sent and supported by the miracles:

As God said: O Jesus son of Mary, remember My favor on you and your mother. Oidtk as the Holy Spirit, people talk in the bud, and adult relationships. Taking Almtk book and wisdom and the Torah and the Bible. And create a body of clay birds Bizni, which would Vtnfaj Bizni birds. And exonerate Alokmh and Alopms Bizni. Taking out the dead Bizni. Taking the Children of Israel Kvvvt did you come from you as evidence of them who disbelieved, said: "This is nothing but magic indicated. While suggesting that the disciples believed in me and Brcoli, said: I bear witness that we are safe are Muslims. .

It was the confrontation of God to Christ and his mother. . Support of the Holy Spirit in the bud, a non-speaking people in the later speech; Libre of your mother's suspicion raised by the birth, however, an example; Ichaelmanm and then in adulthood, which invites them to God. . Gabriel and the Holy Spirit - peace be upon him - is supported here and there. . It taught the Book and Wisdom; came to this earth does not know anything, Flmh writing and taught him how to improve governance, and knowledge of the Torah, which was inspected in the Children of Israel, and the Gospel Attah, who certified him as his hands from the Torah. Then litaih supernatural miracles that are not only appreciated by the people, God willing. If mud is depicted as a bird of God; Vinfaj where the birds would be God - do not know how because we do not know today how God created life, and how to live life in the broadcast - and if your baby is blind Libre - God - where medicine is not known How is the vision - but the sight of God,

who come originally unable to open his eyes to light - and your Aloprus Libre, God, no medicine - and medicine as a means to achieve the authorization of God in healing, and the authorization is able to change the means, and to achieve the goal without the means - and if it is God revives the dead - and life Oahp the first time able to Rdjaha when he wants - and then reminded him of the grace of God in the protection of the Children of Israel came to them as evidence of this all Vkzboh and they claimed that miracles such as the extraordinary charm! That they could not deny it - has been in the thousands - not want delivery Bdalaltha stubborn and Kpra. . As well as to ensure God's protection of them did not kill him - as they wanted not Aisalboh. Died, but God raised him. . Also mentioned by the grace of God to inspire the disciples to believe in Allah and His Messenger; Malbun If they surrender, they experience their faith in Islam and themselves fully to God: (and suggesting that the disciples believed in me and Brcoli. They said: I bear witness that we are safe are Muslims). .

It is the blessings that God Ataha Isa ibn Maryam, to have a certificate and him. If many of his followers, in which slippage of the article; and formulate and misinformation around - Here is a Jesus face on the scene from the top public, and all people, including his gallon in it. . Here is a face of his people to hear and see; and the shame and wrenched Debunk the scene of the world!

Miracles of the Prophets and Messengers ring ..  
Mohammed bin Abdullah .. God's blessings and  
peace be upon him.

## Miracles with plants, animals and inanimate objects

### 1. Moon split

The Almighty said: (split at close to the moon \* and see a sign and say the magic show \* and lied constantly and followed their wishes, and all is stable) \* Moon 1-3. Was the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and all the prophets, to bear the consequences of their dissertations, and the consequences of these messages and their labor is controversial infidels and need to advance questions from the trunks of the Almighty God, how God gave to His Prophets, and the verses of miracles, including Moses peace be upon him, the construction of a sea serpent with his cane and making a huge nullifies magic sorcerers, and Pharaoh and his bother, making a mountain flying in the air .. And in the interest of the Attah Alnaqa .. And other .. Here, we find that the Quran had made all those miracles in the stories. It is said that the people of Mecca, like other nations had asked the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and to show them a sign or miracle, peace be upon him, the moon Voriham two!!

A man named Restaurant of the people of Mecca: split the moon at the time of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and two or two and became a part of this mountain, and part of this mountain.

What did he say the view of the infidels on this great miracle? Odjalthm believe Muhammad was God's blessings and peace be upon him, or insist on kaafirs? Kaafirs not insist on, but they accused the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him and

said flimsy argument, they said: that Muhammad had Shrna!! Thought that this charm, and refused to say got faith in the minds of God: (split at close to the moon).

2nd go and pray for rain

Mecca was a desert environment where water is in rivers and rely heavily on rain, as well as the city was not that the city had some of the wells, but were not enough to drink, but people only, and these wells, "H. Beer," which was bought by Abu Talha Al-Ansari and gave him a gift to the Muslims, and that When I got the Koranic verse which says: (Tnaloa land will not even spend what you love). Days passed and the city's severe drought hit the Muslims, because of the lack of rain, a man and his mosque, the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, which is based on delivering a platform of people, leaving even the man walking in the face of the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, the Prophet said: O Messenger of God died how the funds were cut, Vade Igitna us God.

The man asked the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and pray that the relief of God rain down on them.

The lifting of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his hands and said: "Oh God, Asagna, Asagna Oh God, Oh God, Asagna."

Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

Anas ibn Malik was in the mosque, mosque, the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation in the city, Anas said: (Allah is in the sky and clouds, and nothing Qzaap, and our goods Mount, a Mount in the city, Vtalaat from behind a cloud, such as sediment, when mediated spread the sky, then rained, and God is what we have

seen the sun for six days), and passed six days and on Friday, following another man entered the same door, which came from the men in the previous Friday, and the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and delivering the people and said the man of the Prophet: "O The Messenger of Allaah lost funds, and cut off the ways of God, except that holding. In other words, the rain, the severity, cut off roads, and began to hurt the livestock and the planting, increasing the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his hands and said: "Oh God, not Hawwalina us, God Alakam on the mountains, trees, and reared in" The History Tabari c 3 o'clock 71, biography of Ibn Hisham c 3 p. 355, Biography of Aleppo 3 o'clock Fri 10th

Alakam destination and the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and talk of peace in the hills is a small high. Once the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and pray for the peace of this holy even cut out the rain and people walking in the sun.

This was a miracle it rains, the prayer of Allah and peace be upon him.

3rd water stems from the fingers of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him.

It is the miracles of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, which shows many of the sincerity of his message and Nbut, man has always known that water is a reasonable sources, including wells, rivers, and in this miracle tells the server Anas bin Malik Allah and peace be upon him say: The stems of the water between the fingers The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, he said Anas may Allah be pleased with him: (I saw the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, has come prayer times, and

people sought water to the basement, did not find it, and the nearly three hundred men from the companions of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, Faati The Messenger of Allah water in the basement of the bowl, put the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his hand in the vessel, and ordered people to Itodwoa).

Anas says: (I saw the water springs from between his fingers, wudoo Todwoa people, even from the last), he asked a man ANSA said the story teller: How you you Anas? Anas said: about three hundred men.

This is the miracle of the phenomenon, humans can not come, and he singled out by the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, a miracle, prophecy shows the sincerity of the Prophet peace be upon him, as in people in a public place and with a large number stood at nearly three hundred men.

#### 4th Hudaibia wells and flood water

Out of Allah and peace be upon him intending to visit Mecca, the Ka'ba, in the sixth year of immigration, and the Messenger of God does not want war, not fighting, but he called on Muslims to support and called for help from the tribes around him, expressing fear that the war Qureish encountered, or on the Isdoh White, Vtthaql and expressing his own tribesmen, who went with him out of the migrants and supporters, is the right of the Arabs is not only their arms and swords in Ogmadha way with blessings, a donation of livestock, which wanted to Mecca is one of the structure and deprive a pilgrimage circumambulation and seek between Safa and Marwah only.



The difference between the Hajj and Umrah pilgrimage that may be of the people in the entire year, while the pilgrimage is known as of the year, with the increase in some items.

Walked the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and even got the best of Hudaibia, a place or position with the close of Mecca, called the phase one of the walk.

As Al Quraish objected to entering God's blessings and peace be upon him and prevented him from Mecca, and the news says that the infidels of

Quraish were the men who sent the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace for permission to enter Mecca Of these, Othman bin Affan, Fbaya the Muslim Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, when Club Bellman said: O

people, a pledge a pledge! Vtharoa to the Messenger of God, which is under the tree Fbayaoh to fight until victory, and therefore, they were people of Allegiance Radwan and brought them

Allah says: (Allah has been pleased with the believers, as under the tree Evalonk what science Ubayy tranquility in their hearts and they soon opened Othabhm opening 18) . On this day a great

day Hudaibia, there was a great miracle of the miracles of the Prophet peace be upon him, it was Balhdibip well water owners can and the people of Allegiance Radwan was the four hundred thousand men, they left the water from the well did not even

remain where it fills one glass of water, Therefore, people have feared the lack of water, thirst, Vckoa to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, peace be upon him, came and sat on the edge of the well, asked Vjie a bit of

water to the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him Vtamadamad of it, what Umaj Tamadamad in the well and the owners look.

What are the only moments of even the well started to pump the water as he went above and Viallo people Isagon camels, cattle and are spread throughout drinking water Ooanehm, and tools to get the water they have, and we know that the number was one thousand and four hundred men, who are righteous and who may Allaah be pleased with them and was pleased when the Holy Messenger Otaawa Bayaoh and to sacrifice their lives for their faith and the call of Muhammad peace be upon him. This was a miracle and a sign indicating the genuine traditions of the Prophet standing our Prophet Quran prayers and peace of God upon his Lord, because the Messenger of Allah truly ..

#### 5th Amenability to a tree for peace

Jabir ibn Abdullah ibn Amr ibn al-Haram Al-Ansari Sahabi famous Muslims well-known, it is sincere and faithful to his religion and His Messenger, may Allah bless him and now we hear of this miracle that given Jabir bin Abdullah in Saheeh Al-Bukhari, Musnad Ahmad, what is said Abdullah bin Jabir may Allah be pleased with about?

Said: we were pleased with the blessings of God and peace be upon him, and even went wide open valley, the view of Allah and peace be upon him the need to, interpreted by his successor, Ataatbath Bidaop the water, or when the pot of water, peace be upon him, was considered not seen anything, and if veiled Cjrtan Valley Beach , Hence, peace be upon him, one he went to some branches, said: "Anviade to God," he Vannagadt Kalpair Almkchoc (ie Almljm lute in the nasal bone to be tested by the back), which Issana captain came up to the tree as he went on some of the other branches, said: "Ali's permission Anviade God

"Vannagadt with Kalpair Almkchoc which Issana leader, even if their Mountcef convenient for them, and the collection of any line between them, and said peace be upon him:" God willing, the Altima  
"Valtomta.

Jaber said: I went running strongly feel that the fear of Phippad beside me, and I sat myself Vhant latest gesture from me, if I am the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and a future and if Alcjrtan Aftergueta, and each one of them on the way ...

This is one of the miracles of the Prophet of MRSA usually are not only for the Prophet of prophets, peace be upon them. Valcjrj responded and obeyed the Messenger of Allah, he is super-normal.

6th Hanine trunk of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him

The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and may be used when addressing the Muslims to preach on the trunk of the Palm .. One day a woman from the Ansar came and had a carpenter working Ghulam.

O Messenger of God said to me that the boy carpenter Ovamrh to take you to a platform Taktab it? Said: Yes.

A boy-making forum, when he was on Friday to stop the Prophet of God to preach the new platform made of wood, peace be upon him Vsama trunk Moaning groaning as the boy, said the Prophet peace be upon him: "This is what has cried from above."

The other version of this story in Sahih Al-Bukhari says: Vsaan Palm (trunk) and then took the boy shouting Allah bless him and handed him groaning moan Vdmh boy who lived.

Said peace be upon him: "I was crying (Palm) as it was then heard from above." Vhanin the trunk, then wait to hear the male and Tolma to leave Habib, who was delivering to him and he was standing JUMADA not in the spirit of his mind on the surface. This is the miracle by all means, contrary to what was agreed upon that inanimate objects do not move or feel, in fact, swimming organisms, praise God Almighty, one of the organisms that do not hear Zbehaa. But heard no prophets and miracle from God Almighty. If the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him was not such a miracle is estimated by human beings like him, have not been to one of them is the people who, the evidence of the sincerity and peace be upon him Nbut bone.

7th Peace trees, and worshiping the gravel in his hands

Confined to the succession after the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him in Abu Bakr may Allah be pleased with him, and Farouk Omar may Allah be pleased with him and Osman Alnorin Questions may Allah be pleased with him.

In this miracle, which recounted the story of Abu Bakr Al-Hafiz al-Bayhaqi Narrated by Ahmad, may Allaah be pleased with them for more than the peaceful Sweden Ben said: I heard the father Dharr Ghaffari may Allah be pleased with him say: do not mention Osman after the only thing I have seen fine, and the news that he saw, he said:

I was a man retreats follow the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, Froith days sitting alone Vagtinmt Khalute Fjit until I sat down to it, He acknowledged Abu Bakr came and then sat on the right of the Messenger of Allah, Umar came and sat down on the right hand of Abu

Bakr, and then came right on Fjels Osman Omar, and in the hands of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and seven Hsiat Vokzhn in the balance until I heard them Vsobhn Hanina Khanin palm trunk, and then their Fajrsen any Sktn, and then take them in the palm of Vodahn Abu Bakr, until I heard them Vsobhn Hanina Khanin palms, and then their Fajrsen, and then eating Vodahn in the hands of Omar Vsobhn until I heard them Hanina Khanin palm trunk, and then their Fajrsen, and then eating Vodahn in the hands of Osman Vsobhn until I heard them Hanina Khanin palms, and then their Fajrsen, said the Prophet peace be upon him: "This is the succession of a prophet."

This is a great miracle of the miracles of the Prophet peace be upon him is twofold: first to swim in the gravel by the Caliphs. The second reason is that the succession has already been confined in Abu Bakr and Umar ibn al-Khattab and Uthman Dhi Alnorin up to God for them.

8th Complaint back to the Prophet peace be upon him

Al-Ansar in the city, extracting water from the well by camels to see the story recounted by Anas bin Malik, may Allah be pleased with him said: The people of Beit al-Ansar of them phrases extracted by water from the well, said he found it hard to Fmna hm use any of them used in this work . Ansar came to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him said: he was for us to extract sentences from the well water, and he found it hard on us and prevent us Asana and that this work has Nkfah thirst and planting palm trees. "The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and to his companions:" your "They entered the garden in which the back or the place is surrounded by the walls of the houses

back in comfort, and the camel in hand, Fmcy the Prophet may Allah bless him and so, supporters said: It has become like of rabies, that is rabid, and I am afraid Solth you, O Messenger of God. He said peace be upon him: "not quite it," I am not afraid of any of it, when he considered the sentences to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, accept him until last Sajda between his hands, he went on the Messenger of Allah humiliated Bnasith were never even introduced in the work. His friends said to him: O Messenger of Allaah, this beast to say the least, and we Tsadjad you later that you worship, he said peace be upon him: "not fit for human beings to bow down to people, even if the peace of human beings for human beings to bow down to Tsadjad ordered a woman to her husband of his right," he said. The other story in Saheeh Muslim that the Prophet may Allah bless him and entered the day with some of his companions wall walls supporters, if the sentences had been committed and too Fjd eyes, Fmsh Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and Srath Zfrah Vskn subsided. He said peace be upon him: "It is the camel?" Boy came from the Ansar said: It is me O Messenger of God. Said to him, peace be upon him: "The guards of God in the king's Albhimp that you? He complained to you and Tjieh Tdibh." Any work that you continue it day and night without interruption.

This was the miracle of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, as any signs of a prophet and a miracle of great Madzadtha proving every day, every time that the message of Muhammad and that the right of the Messenger of God in truth and right.

Great Rock and the Al Fatah

Read about the bachelor may Allah be pleased with

him, he said: We had and we are digging a trench rock do not take the shovels, Vachtkina to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and came and took the relying of Salman the Persian may Allah be pleased with him, and said:) (the name of God, and then hit a third Venter . The light output of light between Daddy city. He said: "God is great given the keys to the Levant, and God I saw the red of the spatial limitations of the hour." He then cutting off the second two thirds of another. Fberguet hand gently lit Fares between the Abitha said: "God is great .. has been given the keys to Persia, and God I saw the White Palace Madaen of this place, any Mada'in Kisra, and Gabriel told me that my nation is Vobcroa them victory." He then third, and said: "In the name of God," the rest of the rock cut out light from the point of light from Yemen to the city, even if Daddy lamp in a dark night, Goff said: "God is great .. has been given the keys of Yemen, and God I saw the gates of Sanaa at my place" .

9th Given the keys to the Levant Speaking blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and miracles will occur after long years of his death, may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and it was the last Messenger, and the Seal of the prophets, the miracles renewed with time. What happened after he said that the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him? This is what we learn after the date set for the opening of his speech that Syria, he said this in his fifth year of migration. During this time was precisely the force in the world, owned by two groups: the Persians and the Romans, and Roman in the west and the Persians in the east, and the Roman occupying the Levant and above, Fmkanhm The Persians in Iran

and parts of Iraq, was signed between the two major battles, the Muslims would be won by Roman on the horse, because the Persians were Tnyen idols and worship the sun and fire, etc., The Roman people were Christians, condemning the book to understand the Christian religion. The news loves to what the Muslims, the Persians were the Greek and deeply saddened the Muslims took the Koran predicted the victory of the Greek miracle, after a few years, and told them at the same time, the defeat of the Roman Boukb Almighty said: (\* pain \* in Rome has conquered the Earth and are lower after whom Seglpon). Roman 1-3.

Who can predict the outcome of the war will take place after nine years? What was to ensure that during these nine years would be no reconciliation between the Greek and the Persians, it is their war, or war to take place once again and defeated the Roman as well? History tells us that Roman has been defeated twice, but God is the unseen world, after nine years were the Roman and Persians the worst enemies the most powerful force on earth with them. In order to open Syria to the Muslims that the Roman defeat, and therefore supported the Muslim conquest of God on the Yarmuk, after decades of the words of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: "given the keys of the Levant", after years away from his death and his life, in the view of what happened on the Yarmuk?

10th Processing of the armies of the Cham  
After the completion of the wars of apostasy, and the conduct of the Khaled Bin Al Waleed Al Yamamah to Iraq in 13 years of migration, friendly equipped armies to the Levant, sent Amr ibn al-Aas to Palestine, and the conduct of Yazeed ibn Abu Sufyan to Syria, and a father Ubaida bin Jarrah, and



Ben Crhabayl good, is them to turn to Syria through the Tabouk Balqa even the Levant.

Complete history 276 c 2 o'clock.

The number of each of these brigades and a brigade of three thousand four, and then subsequently rolled Alnjaddat and make Abu Bakr Al-each of whom assumed the mandate, having become the Amr Ibn El-Aas on Palestine, and automatically, and automatically increases on Damascus, and Omar Bin Al-Aas and automatically to Homs, and Crhabayl Ben well and automatically to Jordan. This was the King of the Greek Hercules, and the princes wanted to fight each and every one separately, even Ihzmanm one by one, but notice that age. We have found the disease was identified in front of an army of ninety thousand soldiers, sent to the princes and the brothers of Abu Bakr, leader of the faithful in the city sent a letter to Abu Bakr, Khalid bin Walid, told the Muslims in the city, famous for his Jack: (God, Insein scruples devil rum and Khalid ibn al-Walid). Wrote to Abu Bakr, Khalid ibn al-Walid and said to him: (so is the mystery of the Muslim masses, Balermuk) Khalid act quickly through the mountains and the Army of Muslims in the early periods of up to brothers in Syria and the Levant came to Khalid, Farah, Muslims, and the grandfather and the uncertainty of victory, and has intensified the Roman Disappear coming, even shook theirs Hercules said when informed of the advent of Jack: Did you not less Tqatlohm you can not afford these. Hercules and the anger of the owners told him: do not be afraid of people fought, and end by you. The stage has been set for fighting, said Army commanders are yours for the Roman Hercules: The Arabs did they tell you collected great masses, and they claim that the

prophet Muhammad, tell them they will win the people of this country, and their children and women. The endorsement of an article prophet. Broadcasting, including the horror of God so that they exuded a lasting mark on the sword of his house from the sky, he gave him a Messenger of God, not by fighting, however, defeated them folk. And the parties prepared for the battle, the Roman in a dilemma and confusion and terror which they hear, and Muslims are certain and confident of the victory of God for them because they remember what the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him: "given the keys to the Levant."

The number of Roman Army hundred and forty thousand combatants, of whom eighty thousand chained, bound not to flee during the battle, and Muslims: Twenty-seven thousand and nine thousand, Khalid came to the age of thirty-six thousand or so.

And Khalid bin Walid to stop the soldiers, telling them: (This is a day of God, should not be a prostitute and proud of it, Okhalsoa Jhadkm, Ordwa God and your work, this day later).

Hercules and sent a spy of his men, he explores the conditions of the Muslims, saying: "They are monks at night, and the Order of the day, though robbed of their king's son cut off his hand, even if adultery with stoning to, the right to establish them.

Commander, said: While I sincerely, to the belly of the earth is better than for those on board, and that was the wish of God that leaves us and them, they do not Inasrni, in Inzarethm Ali.

Section Khalid al-called army Kradis, each Cardoze large group of men and horses, to fight the Romans in the form of massive endless. Section Khaled Bin

Al Waleed Alkradis into three sections:

Heart: A leader Abu Ubaida bin wounds and number eighteen Cardoso and all Cardoze Emir.

Starboard: the leader Amr Ibn El-Aas, along with eleven Cardoso and all Cardoze a leader or Emir.

Facilitator: the leader Yazeed ibn Abi Sufyan, together with nine Kradis and all Cardoze Emir. And ordered Khalid Ibn al-Amr to read Surat Al-Anfal against the Muslims because of the jihad verses, began to read and passing among the Muslims, which compacted the silent to hear the words of God with great faith.

Yarmouk has seen thousands of companions of the

Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, including about a hundred of the people of Badr, Abu Sufyan was going to Viagaf Alkradis, says: God .. God .. Zadeh, you supporters of the Arabs and Islam, and they Zadeh and supporters of Roman polytheism, infidelity, God, that your day, God sent down to Nasrk true Muslims.

While Khalid was arranged between the soldiers and searched a man heard the Muslims say: What is the most and the least Roman Muslims. Khalid said immediately: (but less Roman and more Muslims, but many soldiers to victory and was disappointed not least the number of men).

Thus, transmissions, including Khalid and the spirit of jihad and fighting to make the fear and anxiety seep into the hearts of enemies of the Roman. The fighting broke out between Muslims and Roman, and docked with the people, and hunting horsemen, while they made it as mail from Medina, said Vsoloh not only tell them well and told them about the extended future, but the mail came the news of the death of Abu Bakr may Allah be pleased with him on Monday, Jun 22 Hereafter, the year 13 AH and Tamir Abu Ubaida, a leader of the

Muslim army, he informed the matter eternal, and told him the death of Abu Bakr, and told him that the troops had not yet informed, said Khalid (Vagaf well) and took the book and make it hidden so as not to feel By the soldiers, Faisibam concern. The fighting was fierce, and remained in this state, and even erosion of the Roman army quickly Khaled heart, even Khilhm and was among the soldiers and the Roman soldiers did not know what to do, place of fighting and pursuit of the broad, narrow escape, and fled Khilhm in the desert, and dispersed in the country, while Khalid spent The soldiers on the soldiers who have escaped and retreated to their trenches, but Khalid did not have them Vaguethm bunkers, and swore allegiance to bin Abi Akrama ignorance to death with four hundred of them Dirar Faris bin Azores and fought and killed them Va\_i\_hdoa men and wounding others, and the battle ended in victory and martyrdom of thousands of Muslims, three of them and his son Akrama and others. And opened the Levant, and made a miracle that Prophet Muhammad came to him, peace be upon him: "had the keys to the Levant," The Muslims saw as shortcomings Rouge Obesrha when the Prophet Rock, Let the Fars keys to it.

#### 11th Fares keys

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" God is great given the keys to Persia, and God I saw the White Palace Madaen my place, and Gabriel told me that my nation is Vobcroa them victory. " Launched by a miracle of Allah and peace be upon him in the fifth year of immigration, had been achieved in the six years of migration, that is, after eleven years of saying, peace be upon him, but how great a miracle occurred the Muslim army

to enter the capital of the most powerful force in the world and then with Roman, who defeated the Yarmouk Baham, it is the capital of Madaen Kisra Persian king, and was thought to reflect one of the Muslims in order to open Madaen rivers, but the doctrine of Muslims was sure to say that the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: "My nation of them," The victory was Bcarham :  
 "Vobcroa victory."

The achievement of these harbingers of a miracle after the opening of Saad bin Abi Waqas countries are said to have Bhersir near Baghdad, after the income of Saad bin Abi Waqas Bhersir asked people to express ship to the towns, not able to anything, and may Ogdam included ships, sued Bbhersir days, until he received Kfar horse men, Vdloh to ford the river, which reflects, but reportedly refused to do so.

The Saad Bin Abi Waqas vision that the horse entered the Muslims, the crossing, the crossing's resolve to interpret his vision, and the collection of speeches, including the people and said to them after Hamdallah praised him: the enemy has you sit in the sea, there Tkhalsen it, and they are praying, if you wish, Vinaochunkm in the vessels, and not something for you and are you afraid of it, I have seen of the opinion that the Jihad Tbadroa the enemy of your intention before Thsrkm minimum, I had resolved to cut them to cross the sea. They said all of us: We are with you please do what you want. Called upon the people to cross and then he said: you start from us and protects the beach so as not to stop us from crossing? Vkhv and the fastest Asim bin Amr, the hero of heroes and the Muslims came from the man behind Six hundred people Alnjaddat, pushed them Asim prince, Fassar stop them, even on the Tigris.

And then, "said Saad: It comes with me to prevent and protect the beach from your enemy, and even cross the Nhamikm?

Vkhv the fastest hero Stone, Saad made available to the brink of the river, he says in Arabic to those who reported it: Otakavon?! Then read the words of God Almighty: (No soul can die, but God postponed book) al-Imran 145.

Then the lifting of Saad bin Abi Waqas Vaguethm the river horse, and broke into the brothers with him. When he saw them and made the horse, a horse prepared for the horses made the like, and they broke into the Tigris, and then approached the vicinity of Assem after beach; Asim said to his companions: spears spears! Ocraoha, and Adharbohem of the eyes, the Muslim husband Persians in their eyes, it did not kill them was wounded in his eyes, and Tzlazelt their horses, even provided on the beach. Sixty-up on the beach the other shore of the Persians and the rest of hunting behind a battalion of six hundred Asim bin Amr. And when he saw the Saad Bin Abi Waqas Asma on the beach that had protected the people and the prevention of harm to people authorized by the Persians in the storming of the river and said: Tell me: trust in God and using it; Suffice agent of God, yes, and no power except God Almighty.

Most soldiers are hunting, and Riding the Wave, The Haag, the river and Mag, and the people they are talking Aimon do not care about the horses and are interested in something, and talk and socialize at Mserhm on the ground and Saad bin Abi Waqas behind in the water Icyrh Salman the Persian, Famt their horses, and Saad said: Suffice Yes, and the agent! God Inasrn and why, and to show their religion, and Ihzmn enemy.

These words spoken by the prophet in Bhras  
miracle that I give the keys of Knight.  
The Saad, he says, in the water: and Izhmn God's  
enemy, if not in the army or the sins of prostitutes  
overcome advantages.

Salman the Persian told him: God and overcome  
them and overcome them Saor land, but by the  
same hand of the Salman go out in crowds as it  
entered the crowds. And filled the Tigris River  
Order of the Muslim men and horses until the  
water has been considered one of the beach, and  
then they got out of the water, and wash the  
horses customs Sahlp victory, when he took the  
view that the Persians do not look behind them to  
escape from the Muslims, has been hunting them  
down until the Muslims arrived in the White Palace  
in Al-Madain, a Palace are yours, and where they  
found a people and soldiers have been holed up  
wanted to fight Muslims, they offered three  
solutions, you choose which they want, they said:

What are the? He told them Muslims:

1. Islam, the Oslemtem what we owe you and what  
we have.

2nd Island.

3rd Obeetm and war and fighting.

They said we do not need in the first nor in the  
Hereafter, but a central island.

And entered the Saad Bin Abi Waqas Madaen, the  
capital of the Persians and the confidential and the  
last stronghold, and ended up loan Kisra  
considered Saad magnitude and its brushes,  
jewelry, accept and consider the contents of the  
palace and Aliiwan, reading the words of Allah:  
(kilometers left of the gardens and fountains \* and  
erected Zrua cream \* The blessing of where they  
were Vakein \* Oortnaha as well as other folk smoke  
25-28).

Saad and prayed the morning prayer at the palace eight Rkaaats, not separating them, and took Aliiwan a mosque and a prayer room for Muslims to make it, and when the plaster statues, Ilgaha not Muslims, and left the same, and completed the prayer in Al-Madain, as intended, Saad residence, and was the first Fri him zero in the six-year session. Achieved according to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and Madzth said: "God is great .. and Knight was given the keys to God I saw the White Palace Madaen of this place," and achieved a miracle.

The Sanaa ..

12th Given the keys of Yemen

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" God is great .. Yemen, had been given the keys to God I saw the gates of Sanaa from this place. " Saw the Prophet peace be upon him and beat him in the third sections of the Yemeni side in the city, and the miracle was achieved in the year 11 AH after six years of the prophet say. But how were the miracle? See this on the day of Sanaa.

Sanaa, the capital of Yemen, said a man governed by Qais bin Abdul Egot and occupied by the Persians.

The "ears" of the prince by the Persians in Yemen, but because he had converted to Islam Yemen approved the safest Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him to the Principality of Yemen until he died, when he died, the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and make his son an automatic month to Sana'a, Maaz bin Jabal to make a landmark move from each of these States after making each one of them and automatically.



There has been before the death of the Prophet peace be upon him that the man from Ans bin Qahtan tribe, named the Black-Ansi, and the priest, Vtenbo, and said: I am the Prophet, and his people from expressing Yemen, stop and helped them much, and broke into their country of Najran in the Arabian Peninsula, and Najran, under his leadership, the tribe entered into a group of elderly Mzhj called, and much money, and his intensified, and in order to Sanaa in Yemen, the prince fight, a full month, killing him, and defeated the folk of the foreigners who were called by the children, then married a woman who fell on Ben month, and to make known for his great reputation among the people, and it does not reach people who only joined him in fear for themselves and their children. Wrote to the U.S. commander of the Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace on the Black-Ansi and make the people there, sent by the peace and blessings to the book of Sanaa, which orders the values of their religion, and upheld, and the advancement of the war, and the face of the Black-Ansi, in every way to get rid of its evils. People about the work of the Messenger of Allah, but they found it difficult on them, because the black and has a strong Alanssi soldiers Ibthun people. While they are on this case knew that the Black Alanssi had changed his military commander, a bin Qais Abdul Egot, and Odmr is evil, but Qaysa defended himself in front of him and told him: You are greater than myself and I have to myself that the most recent, you Fva him and said to him: Topetk accepted. Take the children of the followers of the opportunity and called on Muslims to kill measured by the Vlby agreed, and went to his wife, whom he married after killing her husband, Ben month fell, Vtaont

them and said: By God, what God created people to the most abhorrent of it, what is right and God will do harm to people, if Azmthm Voalmoni News . Since the book came the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and them, and the book to the people of Najran, and wanted to fight Vtjmawa Black Ansi, but they surprised him in his palace the help of his wife, and it dawns on me that they even ordered them, his companions fled, and made hesitating between Yemen and Najran, and Gold News to the city, has died of the Messenger of Allah, despite the fact that Qais bin Abdul Egot Rschys Alanssi Black Soldiers helped to kill him, but he returned to the apostasy, and the collection of black soldiers Alanssi fugitives, wanted to kill the heads of Muslim children, but could not, and was in Sanaa , the expulsion of the Muslims are the followers of the foreigners. And acceded to the ordinary tribesmen from the area of donkeys, and reassured Sanaa was also reassured by the Black-Ansi. But the children of Muslim foreigners, Astnhioa themselves, and tribes that have remained on Islam and left, led by Fairuz, Vharb Qaysa when Sanaa and Ogelah, and recruited in the run out as it reached the place where the black-Ansi was killed, and the Army of Muslims of the city, led by illiterate migrant bin , and his successor Ibn Abi Akrama also the ignorance of his army, and God defeated the apostates, and the families of Amr bin Qais and support plague and taken to the city Vtaba Muslim and Abu Bakr were pardoned and returned to their people are believers, and God gave the keys of Yemen, Muslims and the miracle that made the news of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him.

Miracles of food and drink

### 13th Cup milk and Obohrerp

Obohrerp was the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him was the people who are poor as they have no money, no people and the post, and this tells the miracle of Abu Hurayrah said: I am God and I am very hungry, and I put the stone on my stomach from hunger, and has stayed that way for days out of Abu Bakr, has endured a frustrating When I asked him about the verses of the Book of Allah Almighty, and I asked him only to ask me to follow the Vitamni home, do not Abu Bakr, has endured a frustrating Omar may Allah be pleased with him I asked him about the verses of the Book of Allah Almighty, and I asked him only to ask me to follow the Vitamni home, did not do, passed the Prophet peace be upon him, knew it in my face, and found myself in what he said: "O Abu Hurayra," I said: oh Messenger of Allah said: "right" and was struck at the home asked the permission of the authorized and found us in the cup , said Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him:

Where do you milk this?

They said: We Ohdah or so each person, his father Hurayrah the Prophet proclaimed: "the father of revolution". I said, oh Prophet of God. Said: "People go to the character guide me."

Abu Hurayrah said: The people of character are not loowa Oziav Islam to the people, no money, if the gift came to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and taken them and sent them, and I am saddened that I drink milk to drink immediately Otqoy the rest of the days and nights, I said: I am the messenger sent to them by the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him if the people that I give them, and I said, what remains of this drink milk after most if not all? Thus, the hunger to own property so that Abu

Hurayrah said he feared that if he does not find a glass of milk drink enough of this one as Ciecarkh in which the people of character, a good number.

Abu Hurayrah said: "No I had nothing but obedience to Allah and His Messenger, Vantalegt to the people of character and also piled Vdautem Astoznoa a result, boards of the house, the home of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him.

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:"

O Abu Hurayrah Voatthm Take a glass of milk "is moving with defamation, making the man takes on them Vicherb even tells libel, slander, are yet to tell even up to the last, and then went to the

Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and pushed him He took his hand, cup of milk has remained a few leftovers, and then the lifting of the

Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his head and look at the Abu Hurayrah and smiled, and said: "Aba Hurayrah." Obohrerp said: oh Messenger

of God. Said peace be upon him: "You and I stayed." Abu Hurayrah said: O Messenger of Allaah be ratified. Said peace be upon him: "Vaquad and drink." Abu Hurayrah took hold Bakdh and milk,

Fsharb, since the lifting of Abu Hurayrah slander on his mouth, said to him, the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: "Drink," Abu Hurayrah Vicherb

and whenever his back lifting slander the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, saying: "Drink," says he has been : "drink drink" to saturate the

Abu Hurayrah may Allah be pleased with him completely and went on hunger, which itself suffered an acute pain in the intestines and said to him, the Messenger of Allah boiled and peace: "O Abu Hurayrah drink," said Abu Hurayrah: which is what I sent you right in the attitude, he said:

"Noluni slander." Abu Hurayra gave to slander the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, the

Ayatollah Mohammadi prophet, as a cup of milk can hardly tell a man or a small boy, is in the hands of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and tells the group of all people suffered hunger.

It's a miracle of miracles and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace, literature, followed by the Prophet's prayers and peace be expected to drink everybody Vicherb is slander.

14th Pot filled with ghee after his free Anas ibn Malik was an obedient servant of Allah and peace be upon him and his mother was a sound, or the pleasure of Allah by Muslim woman, close to the house of Allah and peace be upon him to take him food was in abundance, and provide them to send the food to the home of the Messenger of God.

Tells the story of Anas ibn Malik, but the miracle of sensory saw himself, he said: The sound of my mother's or sheep remained Thalbha margarine and combine them so collected from the ailment Smonha Fmlot bowl or container and then sent to foster or servant, said: "O foster Go to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him The peace of this vessel or Aekp eating them, the stepdaughter Vantalegt even came Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him said: O Messenger of Allaah, this Aekp or jar full of Balsmn sent to you or sound. He said peace be upon him: "emptied its malaise" of any such vessel emptied, emptied Aekp of margarine, and returned to foster empty Vantalegt by returning to the house, or a sound or not sound at home, commented on the vessel or stepdaughter Aekp in the wedge in the wall and came to the mother Aekp sound and found the vessel had been filled or the latest and began

towing Balsmn which burst or sound, she said: Oh, not to foster Omrtk that Tntgay to the Messenger of God? Less pain you go to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him?

Stepdaughter said: Yes, and I did not Tsedkini Vesely Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him. Or surprised sound, and her stepdaughter, and was escorted off to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him sitting where, and when he reached the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and said: O Messenger of Allah sent with my stepdaughter ILLNESS filled Balsmn came in May? "The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him immediately:" could have been done. "

A mother is sound: the right and who sent you, and the religion of truth that she filled Balsmn ghee dripping from them. Anas ibn Malik said the novel: "The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" What sound or Otaajabin if God Otamk also fed Nabeeh, holistic and Otami. "

Returned to the home or sound, dividing the vessel so as not to dark Smona which left him home to eat a month or two months.

This is another miracle of miracles Muhammaddiyah, because it did not happen to humans, as occurred for the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him. Container filled with Smona after depopulation and God bless it.

15th Little food satisfies a lot of people

Abu Talha Al-Ansari was one of the most disadvantaged in Islam and the prophet, Get married in a Muslim predecessors of Islam, and invited him to the marriage and dowry, or the sound of the most expensive dowries if people know the value, as it provides for the marriage of a

mother did not sound after Islam, she said, or a sound: Mehri Islamk , or log in Islam. And Abu Talha Aslam entered Islam and his conversion to Islam and married a good or sound, and feels the best treatment in Hana Facha the boom in the call right in the city, says Anas bin Malik may Allah be pleased with him a good story is truly a miracle of miracles of the Prophet peace be upon him.

Anas said: "Abu Talha Saleem mother: We have heard the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and I know where the weak, hungry, do you have anything? Abu Talha has been felt that the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him hungry and he knew from his voice.

Umm Salim: Yes. The tablets are of barley bread, then drew a hot bread in her veil, counting or draw then gave intercommunication bread or bread of the proper server Anas the Prophet peace be upon him and sent him to the Prophet, peace be upon him. Anas bin Malik went to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him in the mosque and the people with him, when he entered the Anas said, The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: Abu Talha sent you? Anas said: "Yes, O Messenger of God.

He said peace be upon him, with those of people: "your" and launched the Messenger of Allah with his companions to the house of Abu Talha Al-Ansari, Abu Talha saw them when he said: "O Mother of sound was the Messenger of God peace be upon him and the people and not feeding us what she said: Allah and His Messenger know best, When I accept the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him said: "so you sound or what you have?" This bread came, and ordered the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and that the breaking of bread, or a sound Vvtaat ILLNESS bread and

margarine, then it has developed "The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and to say what he said:" Ten Aizn "any ten men. Authorized for ten men, even going behind Cbawa and then discharged. Then he said: "Aizn of the session." Authorized for ten men, even going behind Cbawa and then discharged. Then he said: "Aizn of the session." Authorized for ten men, even going behind Cbawa, and remained that way until all people eat, and they were seventy or eighty men. Is not this great miracle of the miracles of the Prophet peace be upon him?

Yes, my Lord, and it is a truly great miracle, it is a small number of bread fed Eighty men and satisfy each and every one of them Shab'a full, so the miracles of the Prophet peace be upon him, one after the other. From the hadeeth of Anas in Sahih Al-Bukhari.

16th The large number of food  
Repeated many miracles and a lot of food and drink, reaching tens of times, in different circumstances and different positions, and a number of occasions each appropriate time and circumstances. It is narrated from Abu Hurayrah something Signs of this, what happened in Tabuk, Tabuk invasion We all know that it was hardship and distress, it was Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him and Muslims in the stifling heat, and walked in the bumpy road between the mountains and rocks, so that the prayers of Allah and peace be upon he does not find enough camels carrying the men and the soldiers, despite the contribution of Usman bin Affan and the people of the good and the generosity of Muslims, however, that the Islamic Army of ammunition and his food was a few can imagine the extent of the



rights.

Abu Huraira said: We were with the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and fought the conquered (the invasion of Tabuk) Vnfz the Muslims and they need food, they have not only camels and camels, which Erkpoha, Fastoznoa the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and slaughtered in the slaughter of camels and eat them , authorized them to God's blessings and peace be upon him, and found them to be in great need of food.

News has reached the Omar Bin Al Khattab may Allah be pleased with him objected to this for the harm done to Muslims and his knowledge and after the rough road from the city, making it impossible to go back uphill and against Muslims and their lives in danger if the cut this distance on foot and after fighting a holy war against infidels in Tabuk.

Omar came to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him said: O Messenger of Allah Iblhm and informed them that their enemy Inhrunha?

Namely, that this matter needs to be reconsidered, and the development of Omar may Allah be pleased with him a solution to the Messenger of Allah said: Allah, except the remains of food, except God the Almighty Balbrkp.

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" for you, Omar, "and called on the remains of food came with what was left of people gathered and then called the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his Lord to bless them and Booeithm

Fmlooha Bzad and food, said many of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" I that there is no God but Allah and I bear witness Abd Allah and His Messenger, Allah is the Almighty was non Chak entered Paradise. "

Thus, miracles are a lot of food consecutive repeated on several occasions.

## 17th Sheep or temple

Out of Allah and peace be upon him immigrants from Mecca to Medina, when authorized by God Almighty has to migration, when the Prophet said to Abu Bakr, may Allah be pleased with him at his home: "God has authorized me to go out and migration," said Abu Bakr (dating, O Messenger of God ), he said peace be upon him: "dating" was the prophet of Khokp back in the house of Abu Bakr that the Ghar Thor arrived and ordered his son Abu Bakr Abdullah Itsama to what people say during the day and then the evening lotehma what was on that day the news broke, as is Amer Abu Bakr bin Abi Bakr al-Mulla, Fahirp pastor of sheep and look after the sheep and then relieve them during the day and night to Isagehma from milk, and if Jaehma Abdullah or his sister's names follow the food bin Amer Fahirp impact Privilege disappear until their impact is not followed by a defined place of the Prophet and Abu Bakr in the Ghar, Ghar Thor. Established by the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace with Abu Bakr, three days, and the Pagans may detest their request for three days, and when he went three days, and their people housing, and Yasuo find them, Otahma Abdullah bin Orivt which Astojrah Balrahlten, introduced to Abu Bakr, the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him Ovdilhma, and said: (Here I come, ride my father and my mother), and two friends went on Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, Abu Bakr may Allah be pleased with him on their way to the holy city. On the way they passed a tent or a temple, a Atkp bint Khalid tribe Khaza'a. Over the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him to her tent, along with Abu Bakr, was a woman sitting in her tent,

hiding in a dome tent, and then watered and fed bystanders, and its owner, the Prophet asked her to buy meat and Tmra them, they did not find anything, and the Prophet and its owner are considered terribly hungry Prophet God and peace be upon him and found a sheep near the tent, he said, peace be upon him: "What is this you or the Temple of Shah?" She said: "a sheep or a sheep behind the effort and the sheep disease, he said:" Is the milk, "said: are too weak to generate for us. Said peace be upon him: "I Otoznin Ahalbha?". Mtjbp said: You are my father and my mother! I saw that the Halaba Vahalbha. Called the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his hand on the Fmsh Dharaha, Vsmy Almighty God, and called in the would, and Vamtlo Dharaha Ajtert and received, and asked God's blessings and peace be upon him Biina is drinking and his companions, Vhalb until filled ground, or even all Fsharb Temple, the Prophet and his companions to drink milk until told, and then drank Astrahawwa and also for us, and then the Messenger of Aleppo in the vessel to fill up again and so on, and left full of milk then, before leaving the scene, peace be upon him, Bayaha Islam.

Thus, a sheep or a temple vulnerable to stressful miracle it has nourished all of this combined survey by the mother after the peace Dharaha Vsagy and called on his Lord and his friends drinking and then left for us. Since her husband was driving sheep Aajafa weak, then the view Vtjb to us and said: From where did you get this, or temple, and the Shah at the bachelor, and dairy in the house? He said: God does not, however, Mubarak, a man over us, from such and such a state. Her husband, said: "O Mother of the Temple of descriptive, and September in an accurate description in words

long. Abu Temple: This is God and the Quraish, who told us of his in Mecca. Thus the miracles of food and drink in the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him.

### Sdrp ending

The Almighty said: (Then Vtdly \* DNA was very close to the slave \* Voouhy Q: What inspired the heart as he saw Ovtmarunh \* \* finds the visions I have a bad Sdrp at the other end \* \* \* Meawa then collapses as the Sidra collapses \* gas is dominated by the sight and \* saw the great signs of his Lord).  
Star 8-18.

### 18th Sidra

Sidra tree is a great huge ones, were not on the ground, but it was in the sky, after the seventh heaven, which is bigger than any I've seen a large tree in the world millions of times, the Sidra tree, it all ends up on the ground of people and life, and then arrested or taken point, and end it all falls from the top of Viwkz them.

Sidra after that we knew, we knew that the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him had seen the flight of Al is found in the seventh heaven, after all this up by the GC until after the seventh heaven, up to the great miracle, he went to Sdrp ending, and before that the Messenger Allah may Allah bless him and handed over to the river net Sidra saw a beautiful set up by the tents and set with rubies and pearls, the beautiful birds Haftih the fresh green of bliss, he said peace be upon him: "O Jibril, this bird of the fine."

Jibril said: "O Muhammad, which the birds eat the blessed him. Jibril said: "O Muhammad; River, do you know any of this?"

He said peace be upon him: "No". Jibril said: This is the Al Kawthar, which it's given you.

He then saw the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and another river called the River of Mercy Vagtzl it, God is Vghafr from his sin, and delayed; then the lifting of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and handed over to the Paradise, The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him by the rivers of water, a net stock , and rivers of milk taste has not changed, rivers of honey and the liquidator.

He said peace be upon him: "The Almighty God has prepared for the righteous slaves are not authorized to view designated heard no risk to the heart of human beings."

And left the Prophet, peace be upon him from heaven, Vlekaya King, welcomed him as welcomed by the angels before, but he was not smiling Abassa smiled, as the angels, Fjb, peace be upon him and said: "O Jibril, of the King, who told me what it said, such as angels, did not laugh, I did not see it from people like you see them? "

Jibril said: This is the owner of the treasurer of fire .. The laughter that if one of you, or a laugh to one of you after you for the laughter, but he does not laugh.

Peace be upon him, said to Gabriel: "Shows me not to order him to fire?" Jibril said: Yes. Club owners then Jibril said to him: Muhammad saw fire.

Revealed the owner of the fire cover Vvart .. Rose, even thought it would come to the Prophet all the opinion, in which God's wrath and retribution, if they were made of iron and stone Okltha. He said peace be upon him: "O Jibril, once back into place," Jibril, peace be upon him, ordered that the owner wanted.

He said the owner of the fire: Okhbay Faragat fire

to the place to come out, they responded by its cover. The owner: the head of the angels on fire and suffering on the Day of Resurrection has been named in the Koran says: (and called the owner to haunt you, Lord, we, the decoration, you Makthon)  
77.

Having gone through the Messenger of Allah and peace LES smell good, he said to Gabriel: "What is this smell?".

Jibril said: This is the smell of the hairdresser of Pharaoh's daughter and her children!! It was news in the world that fell from her hand, combing the comb, which was built by Pharaoh Fmalt on a comb and took it and said: the name of God .. Pharaoh's daughter said: God is this? Is it my father Pharaoh? Al Mashta said: no .. He is my Lord and your Lord, the God of your father. Pharaoh's daughter said: My father, however, the employer Ulke Pharaoh?! Al Mashta said: Yes, my Lord and your Lord, the God of your father .. God Almighty. The Pharaoh said, Vdaaha, he said to them: the Lord of the others?!

She said: "Yes .. My Lord and your Lord God Almighty, then became angry Pharaoh, and the fire is great, Vooukdt shed where her children, except infants, Vomrha Pharaoh, to throw themselves in the fire, just for Vthast generated by the infant, the infant Vadaha saying: "O mother! Tqaasi you do not sign on the right, do not be afraid of any Odkhali .. Vantalegt Al Mashta Vohrguetha mother to the fire, and smell good smells in the afterlife. The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him Sdrp the end, if it finds a surprise, it was felt the reality of Jibril, the Sidra has been filled by the light of Allah Almighty is the creative reason and boggle the surprised wonder and beauty .. And heard from Gabriel, peace be upon him a

surprise, Jibril said to him: "O Muhammad, in such a place left to the owner Saheb; Hebron to the mistress, and to Habiba Habib.

Jibril said: Arouje ends here, I can not even progress being made then the hair was burned, providing you to Khalilk and Habibk, what our place is known only to him.

And found the Messenger of Allaah be upon him and turned himself in a world that transcends the light of the shrine have become so creative Almighty God as stated in the Qur'an very soon, the Almighty said: (Then Vtdly \* was born around the corner or lower).

When approached by the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace from God the Almighty God's word, then he said to him: the Council .. Said Mohammed peace be upon him: "You took Abraham for a friend, and have the Tcleme Musa, given David a great king, and a net iron and ridiculed him mountains. King Solomon was given, and ridiculed him Jinns and men and devils, and ridiculed his wind, and made him king should not be one of the beyond. Isa learned the Torah and the Bible, and made him rap and Alokmh Aloprus, Yahya Biznk the dead, and his mother and Oazth Dieting is of the devil, it was not their way to the devil. "

Said to him, the Lord Almighty: "The Atakztk friend, and Orseltk for all and a promise and portent, and I explained to you in your breast, you have been weighed down by the burden and your back .. and made your nation the best out of people and voted seven vescico Prophet had given you, and voted the Kowsar, and voted eight shares are: Islam, migration, and Islamic Jihad, and prayer, and charity, and fasting of Ramadan, and the Promotion of Virtue and Prevention of Vice, and

make you, opening, and a ring of the missionaries.  
It was the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: "Lord Vdilni Best: chapeau of speech and gave me Joatimh, mosques and talk, and sent me to all people and a harbinger of a precursor, and threw terror into the hearts of my enemies from the month of march, and transmitting to me the spoils, not to replace one before me, and made me land a mosque and Thora. " Through the miracle of this great ascent to heaven and access to Sdrp ended, then the imposition of God on Muhammad, peace and the nation's fifty prayers a day and night, and what God revealed to the slave is returned Vlekaya inspired Moses, peace be upon him where he is in the sixth heaven, he said: Bam ordered Mohammed?

Said peace be upon him: "Fifty prayers."  
Moses said: Return to thy Lord Vasolh mitigation. Has been the intensity of the Children of Israel. Faraga the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and to his Lord and asked God to alleviate put him ten days, ie, forty to fifty eased back and then the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and said: you ordered?

Said peace be upon him: "Forty prayer."  
Moses said: Lord Vasolh refer to the mitigation has been the intensity of the Children of Israel, and Tala, Faraga Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him to his Lord Almighty asks mitigation, indirectly offsetting in ten days, Faraga to Moses, and the result of the Prophet peace be upon him and asked him to become five-mitigation prayers, night and day ... Moses said to him: Return to thy Lord Vasolh relief, has been the intensity of the Children of Israel ..

He said Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him: "I came back to the Lord has so



Asthieddit, what I Brasza him." The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him had been returned to his Lord indirectly offsetting the thirty-and twenty-ten prayers a day and night until the five prayers a day and night, and said: "Asthieddit, what I Brasza him" until he heard him calling for the peace to say: As you are also patient yourself five prayers they pray fifty Idzen you, well, all the ten-fold, Varzi Muhammad may Allah bless him and all the satisfaction.

### 19. Return to Mecca

Returned the Prophet peace be upon him from above the seventh heaven, he is so down to heaven, it looked down and saw the flare and smoke and loud noises, he said, peace be upon him: "O Jibril of these?"

Jibril said: This is the hearts of demons hovering over the children of Adam, not to ponder in the kingdom of the heavens and the earth, and not for the wonders they saw ..

The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him fall to the ground until it reached Jerusalem, the prophets found it waiting for combined Vhyahm prayers and peace be upon him Vhiwa, and what has come to pray for their Albion, Jibril came, the Prophet, however, may Allah bless him and to the position of forward, and pointed him to pray with them and prays with them ... And often it was the morning prayer, and in Imamth peace be upon him to honor his prophets, peace be upon him and upheld the ability of the other prophets.

Then installed the Prophet peace be upon him after the Buraq out of Jerusalem, Frckb Buraq and returned to the people of Mecca and became the morning, when sleep, and get the Mecca, and the

sun rose, the sun forenoon, peace be upon him, told people what had happened to him, and saw the first of Abu ignorance, and often What mockery of the Prophet peace be upon him, Abu Suddenly ignorance and said to him being facetious: I see you persists in thinking deeply, do something new happened to you?

"The Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace:" Yes. "

Abu ignorance: What is it?

Peace be upon him, said: "I am my family tonight," and I moved any.

Abu ignorance: Where?!

He said peace be upon him: "To Jerusalem."

The opening of Abu surprising ignorance of his mouth and said: "Then I returned to us?!"

He said peace be upon him confidence and assurance: "Yes"

Abu making fun of the ignorance of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, and says: This talk claims to be from the sky .. He and his group may often make the repetition of these words, even for the women when he heard the Prophet Abu ignorance that has traveled at night from Mecca to Jerusalem, and vice versa in the same night, they travel with in a month, wanted to exploit the ignorance of Abu miracle that this did not believe the irony of Mohammed, and abuse him in front of people, so leave it as it is not acceptable to say what the mind ..

Abu ignorance that thinks he can lie to the Prophet peace be upon him because he says things that his mind is not acceptable, and he wanted to bring together people that are expected to fall Mohammed may Allah bless him and what he said, and who does not believe him, and feared to deny that Mohammed may Allah bless him and what he

said in front of people said to him: Have you seen Mohammed that I am thy Othdthm including the mine? Otol them what I have said to me?

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:"

Yes. "

Club Abu ignorance of the top of his voice: O Ka'b bin Louai.

People came to him, said Abu ignorance of the Prophet peace be upon him: the case of thy people, including mine.

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him:" I am my family tonight. "

They said: Where?

He said peace be upon him: "To Jerusalem."

They said: we are now and then, after all this travel?!

Said peace be upon him: "Yes."

The top people here, and became Stop beating on the palm, and put his hand on some of them screamed for his head lies Muhammad peace be upon him and thought claims. Lying, and became the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, even told him a man whom the restaurant named Uday bin: God and Mohammed has been in the past for you is easy, but today they have depth lies in the minds not believe him .. We ride camels to Jerusalem Vandal months and months to go in and then return that you claimed that I travel in one night? The Lat and'Uzza do not believe you, what would you say this never happened ..!!

Some of them said in mockery: "What I saw in Jerusalem?"

Peace be upon him, said: "I met a number of prophets including Abraham, Moses and Jesus to pray, peace, and prayed with them and their word."

Infidels and false prophet peace be upon him and

taunted him, saying: If he heard that Abu Bakr Muhammad says the owner today to say a lie, do not dismiss him, the termination of the advocacy and support; and left by the termination of his promotion of the idea, many people left with Mohammed, would Vihon and weakens him, have been looking for one of Abu Bakr, in every place, even found in one of the boards of Quraish saying, you heard what he said a friend, Abu Bakr? Abu Bakr said: What is that which the authors say? The man said: it is alleged that a family night to Jerusalem, and then became us!!

Abu Bakr said: He was stoked that?

The man said: Yes, Lat'Uzza and has said so.

Abu Bakr said: While it may be said that God has ratified.

He said the man in wonder and astonishment: Otsedkh that he went to Jerusalem and came to be before.

Abu Bakr said: "Yes, I believe him even if he said further. Believe him that the News of the sky done in an hour of the night or day. Do you not believe him as he screamed less than that?!!

The Abu Bakr, and some of the men who were with him, and went to sit down with the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and talks about Al, and when it arrived at the restaurant heard the bin Uday says: "Muhammad: The night I went to Jerusalem and prayed, and entered it, you must I've seen, and known features: doors and walls, and others, The position of us .. He added the restaurant bin Uday said: We know you did not go before this night to the home of the sacred, if what we now have conclusive evidence that was the night I visited you!!!.

Here, I feel the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him severe defects in the confusion, and

distress, or mine does not seize the unprecedented .. He did not go to Jerusalem the night before and when he went to in Israh was filled with blessed by a great faith and verses. Reflection did not care about the walls, windows, doors and other simple things, how aware of that, along with Buraq, which is a miracle and wonder, Ajab, and with Gabriel, a messenger of the Lord of the Worlds, and is not an appropriate time to worry because the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, or busy conscience buildings and other such things . In the opinion of the view that the verses of his Lord, was busy with all these verses, and returned from the first to the seventh heaven, and fell from the first house to the land of the Bible all these miracles did not make it a great look to something like that around.

More importantly, peace be upon him, has been unable to find what was the answer to question them.

Since the view of those infidels that peace was not to be silent, prepared to be ridiculed and sometimes not, and Abu Bakr had gone to Jerusalem and has a lot of knowledge .. The addition does not doubt the sincerity of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and peace be upon him, visited a house in the holy night, There is no doubt about that. When Abu Bakr stopped Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him to answer, and saw people about to raise their voices to mock and ridicule and sometimes not, "said Abu Bakr, the Prophet peace be upon him: I called the" O Messenger of Allaah, I have Jith and I visited him several times. Abu Bakr had wanted to go this tongue and prevent them from ridicule, and to produce evidence of the sincerity of Israh.

When there has been a miracle, and Allah wants to save God's blessings and peace be upon him, raised him and Jerusalem in the eyes of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and his vision, has emerged Jerusalem is clear, he said, peace be upon him: as well as a place for him, Abu Bakr was thrilled Enough said : O Messenger of God ratified you see the Messenger of Allah .. The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and says: "The section in the subject as well as .." A result of Abu Bakr and said to the enthusiasm and joy: "O Messenger of Allaah be ratified, you see the Messenger of Allah Abu Bakr continued to say that in every paragraph, and Abubakar has called on behalf of this friend, may Allaah be pleased with him.

Abu silent and ignorant infidels and knew that the Messenger of God has not and will not defeat them, but they returned to the misinformation and lies, one of them said: O my people!; Pain Alwaleed bin incursive tell you, what we heard today that Mohammed is a particular magic. And faster to change the course of some talk, he said: "O Muhammad; that night I went to Jerusalem, we really went Aira Btjartna to the Levant, may be able to tell us where the location of the road now? I have described to us the Holy House, You might know where our convoy now Where is Mecca? And being told by the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him that the convoy had passed through such a valley as well as the way to the Levant, Fajavo of landscape beauty and Buraq, Buraq was walking, because the voice of scary, Vozaaj people, and to make beautiful noise and smuggled here and there, and one of them fled Vdelhm Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him the place. When the convoy returned, and told them

what the infidels Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him released, Sedkoh, and believed what he said peace be upon him. Another man said to the Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace: We have another convoy went to the Levant to place us where his treasure on the way.

Peace be upon him, said: "I've had this camel and I am coming at such and such, in which phrases it Grartan: crevasses crevasses white and black, Havethm Nfrt When the caravan, that is faint and camels Zart sense Buraq, and epilepsy and one broken."

When he returned to Mecca, told honestly what the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him. Despite this, they said: This is magic.

He returned one of them says to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: and that barrage us, tell us the whereabouts and when comes? He said peace be upon him: "This section of the caravan as well as by a camel on the cover of Leaved Red Grartan wool."

When was the arrival of the convoy left for the consideration of Qureish Is true date of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him true or not, almost the day ends and about the sun goes down, he said, mocking one of the infidels: Here is the end of the day, did not provide the convoy, did not come today, the magic of the hero Mohamed .. No sooner had the man is even shouted one of his Muslim believers: God is the Greatest of these harbingers of the convoy had emerged.

The convoy was made, first and foremost Leaved camel wool blanket and Red Grartan as described by the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him.

But the infidels and Qrisha with all of these miracles have been Dilalhm and the cynicism and

Tkvebhm.

And remained in sight of the miracles of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and do not live never forget.

Alburaq strange

The Almighty said: (Praise the prisoners Babdh night of the Grand Mosque to the Aqsa Mosque, which endorsed him for Nrih of Our Signs, He is the Hearer Al Baseer) 1st

20th Start

The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him at the beginning of his call, not long ago to start his call so blessed Azza Raboh miracles raised in Kfar Mecca surprise and astonishment, and had a clear impact among those who believe in the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and those who did not believe it. This miracle is the miracle of ascension of the Prophet Mohammed, who was the Buraq wonders.

Before talking about the Buraq ask ourselves Isra and Al Maraj what? What is the Mi'raaj?

Al is the transmission of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him at night from Mecca to Jerusalem, and then return to Mecca in the same night. While the distance people travel in the month of round-month return. The Mi'raaj a rise by peace and blessings of Jerusalem to the heavens to the Ela Sdrp ending, where God revealed what inspired him, and then relegated to the home of the Bible on the night of Isra itself. The miracle of this great miracle of Isra and Mi'raaj strange tales and attitudes Snsamaha nice, one after the other: While the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him sleeping next to



the Kaaba, the night of the beginning of Attah Guibril beautiful white ass more and less than the horse Buraq it strange.

The ride riding Buraq prophets before the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, when he wanted the Prophet peace be upon him, and ride towards Nfirt. Enough Gabriel (you are bright! Your are on this! Rcabac never sure of what most of it to God).

Vasthia Buraq revolution subsided and housing location.

And behind the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and Buraq was walking very quickly and there is no disruption in the flow disturbance in walking, which I am the Messenger of Allaah be upon him peace and comfort and unease, like being on a stable and static bed mattress soft. It has been reported that the speed of what is so surprising that it puts Hafarh at every step at the very sight, and was always above the level of traffic it does not fall even if offset by a high, shorter legs and longer Alomamytan Alkhalvitan .. If a low offset Wade Alomamytan longer legs and shorter Rgeltah Alkhalvitan ..!!.. Thus, given the trip beyond the miracles of miracles.

As Gabriel, peace be upon him was going to the wings by the Buraq Mwnsa and companion of the Prophet peace be upon him, and addressed the House, where the holy Al-Aqsa Mosque, which God bless him.

### 21. Scenery on the way

On the way, many scenes in this scene shows a beautiful woman unveiled in all types of ornamental, Hacrp calling on her arms: "O Muhammad Anzerni ask you, did not pay attention to God's blessings and peace be upon him, then walked for peace, God willing, that is, the Prophet Jibril said: As I heard nothing in the way? Peace be

upon him, said: "While I am a prisoner of Hacr if a woman on her arms from all the decorations created by God says: O Muhammad Anzerni ask you! No duty, I was not engaged in it ..".

Jibril said: that the world, and I replied that if you, if I have chosen for your floor to the afterlife, and the thing which Nadhak by road is the devil.

Jibril then presented by the peace of Allah and peace be upon him linain in one of wine, milk and in the end, and said to him: Choose what you want, so he elected to the Messenger of Allah Fsharbh milk jug, and turn away from alcohol, alcohol was not deprived of Islam, then, when the Prophet chose Jibril said to him, the milk: the Ahdit instinct, drank alcohol, even to your Goit and Goit. He said Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him: "God is great God is Great."

The intent of this Jibril, peace be upon him, that the wine was in the origin Juicier Nqie good or beneficial to the body; then turned on the origin of this good and useful in color and taste the wind and turning all of this is good for the body of a useful and beneficial to the body juice goes malicious mind, and destroys the body, and will spoil , and damages the body, and worse of all, that sign of hostility and hatred among the people ..

If the Prophet had been drinking, he accepted that it was something malicious, and the rejection of all what good is a useful, and a preference for the good malignant, and that does not accept the logic of the Messenger of God and his call to find decent, it does not loves Bait, but a matter of good and Tahir and peace be upon him, thus proving the Original beneficial good .. And milk, which was chosen by God's blessings and peace be upon him drink did not change the inherent color of the syrup

did not turn into a malignant brain such as alcohol goes, it is beneficial to health and body, when the drink may Allah bless him and chose to corrupt a strong interest in God that God's people by the fungus, which the human remains permanent presence the survival of its people for the benefit of all people, and therefore said to him, Gabriel, peace be upon him: to Ahdit instinct, what did the Messenger of Allah drink coffee is a is a year of God in creation, now living on earth and who is free before.

Download Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him at Jerusalem, and the blessings of Imam Balonbia, linking an episode of the Buraq mosque.

## 22. Scenes Mi'raaj

### Scene I

Submitted to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and a beautiful ascent Mi'raaj "peace" did not see the creatures like it, Vassad Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, and Gabriel with him over the Mi'raaj even reached the first heaven, a heaven on the night, and requested this Jibril of angels the sky to open its doors to him, Menad Venadah : Who are you? He said: I am Gabriel. Barker said: It is with you? Jibril said: Mohamed me. Said: stoked sent Muhammad? Jibril said: Yes.

And opened it, opened to the sky and the world, and considered the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, if a full appearance for his right Osudp (lives), and on his left Osudp. If look at that smile on his right, he said: the spirit of good Adjaloha Aliyn in opening the door and produce a good wind, fall, and that if we look at the sadness

and the pole of his left forehead and said: In the spirit of malicious Adjaloha prisoners, opening the door and come out of it malicious Wind, fall it. Asked the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and this person full of creation and this Alosudp, and these two sections, said Gabriel, peace be upon him: The person's full humanity is your father Adam.

As this Alosudp on his right and left are the lives of its people; the people of his right are the people of Paradise, and the people of the north are the people of Hell, if people look to heaven and smile, if we look at the grief of the people of Hell and Aptos.

The sections on the right by the door of the Paradise, and the section on the left door of hell.

Welcomed Adam to Muhammad peace be upon him and said: hello good son and the Prophet Saleh.

Individual Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him salute the best of them. He went on to another scene Mi'raaj. Which is the lesson of the great lessons of the call and set an example for people of all benign.

### Second Sight

Consideration of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him he saw that many tables, it is not a good dissection of Bethlehem closer one, and round the other malodorous foul-smelling meat and meat on the shallow end of people compete to eat the meat and leave the good candidates, he said the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: "Of these, O Jibril? "

Jibril said: This is the situation of people from leaving your halal Itamonh not good, and no man come malignant Vioklonh!!.

### Scene III

He then went on the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, and found NASA Kmchavr camel lips, it comes from their mouths open, the legions pernicious pieces of meat, Vidjon to God they become a fire in the bowels Igirhm no one has graduated from Osfielhm said peace be upon him: "It is These O Jibril? "

Jibril said: Those who unjustly eat money of orphans unjustly, but eat a fire in their bellies and will Blaze.

### Scene IV

Saw the Messenger of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace extends to the way in which fire is Pharaoh, putting on the fire and became evening, and during the transit on the road have met some people who feel their bellies swollen, such as homes, where one of them fell rose to say: Oh God, another on the Day of Resurrection, God is not done at Vitwhm Pharaoh feet, he said, peace be upon him: "O Jibril of these?"

Jibril said: These are the people who deal with riba of your nation.

(Do not, however, is also the harm of the devil Itakbth).

## Scene V

Before the Prophet, he met some people who feel cut the meat from the Jnobhm then each of them said:

All of this as I eat meat, meat of your brother is dead.

He said Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him: "I Guibril of these?"

Jibril said: These are the people who lgtabon of your nation, all of them eats the flesh of his brother dead.

## Scene VI

The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and met some people who feel found RwwshM hit rock hit as it crashed, and the more the crashed as it returned from a new rock Fterdk Vtaatahtm .. Thus, he said peace be upon him: "O Jibril of these?"

Jibril, peace be upon him: those of your who Taatthaql RwwshM written about prayer.

## Scene VII

The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and met some people who feel Estrun awrah found the front and rear Brha They also released disbanded camels. Aldharie eat and Alzkzm and Rdv hell and Hjartha; peace be upon him, said: "O Jibril of these?"

Jibril, peace be upon him: these are the ones who do not perform their charity, and wronged by God thing, and God Bzlam slave.

### Scene VIII

In this scene is the Messenger of God for man has a great collection of the package can not bear is over, and that evidence of the many sins committed by the believer is committed, however, is more and weigh Balznob himself when he saw the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him said: " What is this O Gabriel? "

Jibril said: This is the man of your nation by the secretariats of the people, Aigdr It increases the performance by the other secretariats, has called Islam's response to the secretariats.

### Scene IX

In this scene, which would have been terrifying Tejelnah right, but it faithfully reflects the role of the tongue in the life of the insured, it has over the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him to lend peoples tongues and lips Bmqarb iron, as Karzt returned as they were not fleeing from them and this is something that this penalty speak of the evil, and fighting between the people when he saw the Messenger of God said to Gabriel: "What is this you, Gabriel?"

Jibril said: These preachers of sedition.

### Scene X

This scene gives us comfort and reassurance,

which is quiet, the folks over to the Prophet on the day of harvest; whenever band returned as it was. And the large harvest this crop as a symbol of the penalty which God does not come, when the saw the Messenger of Allah and peace on the LES this Jibril asked: "What is this O Gabriel?"

Jibril said: these are the mujahideen for the sake of God, have doubled Besbamaip good times.

Therefore, a good work of God in the verse: (like a grain of Sanabel Oneptt seven in each ear a hundred tablets of God who wishes to double).

#### Scene ten atheist

This scene from the scenes of Paradise promised by Almottagon and good, came the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and bless Wade spacious, abundantly by the cold wind of it good, and the smell is purer than the maintenance of keeping the ground, and heard his voice, he said, peace be upon him: "O Jibril. . What is this wind, the cold kind? This musk?. and that voice? ".

Jibril said: This is the voice of heaven saying: Lord Aitni including CND, Gervai have been frequent, and Aestbrki, and silk, and Sandsi, and pearl, and coral and Vdti, and gold, and Okwabe, and the press, and Obariqi, and Kwosi, and honey and water, and russet, and brown Vaitni including CND.

God said: Every Muslim and every Muslim, and believed in and secure, is secure and my debut, and the work of it, did not involve me anything .. Was taken from the DENIS equals .. It is Khchini is safe, and asked which I have given, and Okarzni



Dzeth, and trust in Kvih, I am Allah is no God but I do not succeed promised the believers have succeeded, God bless and best Alkhagayn.

Paradise said: may be satisfied ..

## Scene XII

This scene from hell, God Oaazna reader, and prevent us from the flames, and to us, and Gizaa Foranha, it was God's blessings and peace be upon him on the spacious valley, Vsama votes evil, malicious and found wind said: "What is this wind," Jibril? And that voice? ".

Jibril said: This is the voice of Hell says: O Lord, Aitni including CND Slasli have been frequent, and hemolytic, and Sairi, and intimate, and Dhariei, and Gsaki, and desert, has been following the decisions, the incumbent has intensified, including Vaitni promised me.

Good Lord said to her: you all mushrik and involving, and an unbeliever and an infidel, and all malignant and malignant, and all Jabbar does not believe in the Day of Account.

The fire had been satisfied.

God Oaazna reader, and us, sin and acts of worship so dear to us, we the people of paradise away from the fire and Amabha.

These first scenes of the sky, what is the second in the sky, this is what we learn in the following pages.

From the second to the seventh heaven

Gabriel advanced to second the sky was accompanied by the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, Vasfh as it did in the first heaven .. Khazen said the sky II:

Of this with you, Gabriel?

Jibril said: that Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him.

He said: Kindle a?

Jibril said: Yes.

He said: The Life of God brother, and successor, Vnam Al-Khalifa, and yes, and yes, come come.

Income of the Prophet peace be upon him if Bhabbin, asked Gabriel: "O Jibril, from the young?".

Jibril said: These Isa ibn Maryam, Yahya bin Zakaria peace be upon them, each of which is his first cousin, the other, when an opinion Prophet peace be upon him said: the Prophet hello and good brother, good Vhiihama, peace be upon him, and then rose into the sky Guibril third the Messenger of Allah by The Kasfh, they said: Who is this? Jibril said: I am Gabriel, and said: Who you? Jibril said: Muhammad is the messenger of God. They said: Send the Kindle? Jibril said: Yes. They said: The Life of God brother and successor, Vnam brother, and yes, Al-Khalifa, said yes to come.

Income of the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon

him if the man had been preferred to the good in people, beauty, peace be upon him, said: "This," Jibril, who the good people? ".

Jibril said: This is your brother Yusuf, peace be upon him.

The life of Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him when he saw Yusuf, peace be upon him said: the Prophet hello and good brother good.

Gabriel then ascended to heaven Vasfh fourth, opened it and was greeted warmly, and as usual, if a man is marked by dignity and glorious, and the high regard, he said, peace be upon him: "O Jibril of this?".

Jibril said: This is the Prophet Idris Allah, peace be upon him, Allah raised high place when he saw Idris, peace be upon him said: the Prophet hello and good brother, good person, peace be upon him tribute.

Boarded the Prophet may Allah bless him and handed over to the fifth heaven Vasfh opened, and it was a gesture used by the former in the heavens, God and his blessings and peace be upon him if the man is sitting around and people tell them what God is God; He said: "This O Jibril? ".

Jibril, peace be upon him, said: This is close to his Harun bin Imran, who built Israel, when he saw Muhammad Harun and peace be upon him said: the Prophet hello and good brother, good life of the Prophet, peace be upon him.

Gabriel then ascended to heaven Vasfh sixth, the sky opened, and was welcomed by peace and peace be upon him, as if the income of a man who has endured a frustrating sitting cried the men, said the Prophet, peace be upon him: "O Jibril of this?". Jibril said: This is Moses the son of Imran.

PBUH said: "Fmalh cry?".

Jibril said: He says: I am claiming the people of Israel at Akram Bani Adam Almighty God, and this man from Adam had built Vagueni in rank, if that's how to own, but with the prophet of his nation.

Gabriel then ascended to heaven, peace be upon him the seventh Vasfh opened, and entered peace be upon him if the House considers the globe, a house in the seventh heaven is called the Kaba enter this in our every day prayer in which seventy thousand King did not return to him on the Day of Resurrection, He was a man of peace is the best men had been given back to the White globe, peace be upon him, said: "From this man," Jibril? ".

Jibril said: This is your father Abraham, peace be upon him, Khalil al-Rahman. He acknowledged the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace of Hebron by the individual.

The Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him on the Ibrahim Khalil Jlosa white folk figures such as Alqratis .. The colors in the folk thing, which entered the river Aghtsilwa, the eatery has found something of colors, and then entered another river, where they went Vaghtsilwa concluded colors, such as the color of their Become Though they Fjelsoa to the of their.

Peace be upon him, said: "O Jibril, the faces of those eggs? Among those who have something in color? And these rivers which have been entered into Though they described the colors?".

Jibril said: Those white faces did not wear their

faith in the position of oppressing, that is, they Okhalsoa their religion to God; it is not in their hearts is doubt or a tendency to sin and wickedness, their faith was pure net.

As for those who have something in the colors; confused pursuant to a valid position, and one bad, God Guetabwa Fattab them.

The rivers are: the river of mercy, grace, and the river, and three: drink outbreaks.

This is the miracle of Isra and Al Maraj, the miracle of the great scenes, and scenes Aeroj miracle to get out of the sky at night Mecca and access to Jerusalem for a quick moment, and the Buraq, which is the instrument of God among the tools he had left his will be, it was a miracle of color, set foot in the place vision of the eye or along the faint sense of sight itself camel in the desert and fled Buraq was not the only strange thing, but what he saw Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him is a multi-miracles one after the other and provide advice and guidance to all people. The words are all he or she was arrogant and ungrateful and Amaand

Miracles of the Prophet will be clear and well-extended to the Almighty God to inherit the earth and the

There is no replacement for the creation of God and the noses Rgemt Gahadin.

\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*.\*

## Chapter VII: What Enqmon uniformity of the nation?

Before I continue to put on your definition of Mohammed must say a word about the state of mankind without Mohammed .. Without a pre-Mohammad and the successor .. Is unchanged

during this wonderful and the lines of this equation  
and the wonderful Strha: d. Lutfullah Mullah Abdul  
Azim bin Khoja.

Allaah says conservation:

We have a formula, or premises as a result, the  
facts or .. Whatever the subject of an estimated:

Almighty God created two groups of people:  
believers and unbelievers. This is not in doubt,  
such as Del says: (Vmenkm who created you is an  
unbeliever and a believer of you).

And books on these two groups conflict and war for  
the life of the world .. Working Eptdiha infidel, such  
as Del says: (and continue to fight against you they  
will turn you on your religion, even if they could).

This verse fell and the unbelievers in the nation in  
the era of the prophet, but that does not mean that  
the inventory of hostility and combat them; not in  
the inventory, since the printing of the infidels, one  
Itrsdon understanding of the believers, and  
Isdonhm their religion, according to Almighty God  
for the peoples: Noah, Hod , Saleh, and Shuaib,  
Ibrahim Muhammad peace be upon him: (Tqta in  
each path and Totn Tsdon for a way to secure God's  
crooked Tbgunha).

To this time, and the following decades, etc., this is  
war and conflict remains, and news about the  
prophetic epic that time Jesus, peace be upon him  
fall between Muslims and Roman witness to this.

If found two:

- That God's creation of two groups of people:  
believers and unbelievers.
- And lie in wait everywhere for unbelievers and  
believers Baltap hatred.
- Is it surprising beyond: to lampoon the Prophet  
peace be upon him, or religion, or the believers?.

Has mocked former fellow of the Prophet peace be upon him, and believers in many people, the God of them said, and he said: (Those who Ojerinoa those who believe they were laughing \* If \* Itagamzon passed them and when they returned to their families turned Vkhin \* and if they saw them they said, These Dalon).

The boards were full of mockery and ridicule the verses of Allaah, as Allaah says: (have you got in the book that if you have heard the verses of Allah and the infidels is not flouted by Tqta them, until they engage in a talk other than that you would be like the hypocrites, and be inclusive of God the unbelievers all in hell) 140 women.

Qdahm and the hypocrites of their brothers; Valmnavqon Brothers to the unbelievers, Vsχροa Balsahabp Ubayy kaafirs God, he said: (Say: Allah and His signs is the father and His Messenger, if you do not Tsthzeon Tatdhiroa have faith after Kfrm).

No wonder that the newspapers make fun of the Danish and other European newspapers of Islam and His Messenger again, and have done so before, and comes with Ikrroh, it is expected of them, however, that, and more:

- Is it not their brothers in Islam are the Muslims who were lynched in Serberncha, were lynched by more than seven thousand Muslims, killed in the Sabra overnight, including children, elders, women, time, and patients, were killed because they said:

Our Lord God?.

- Not the fellow who occupied Iraq, and killed tens of thousands, and destroyed mosques, Astbahoha feet, and killed the refugees to Almstagirin protected, and they did in Afghanistan, such as

this?.

- Not the fellow who occupied the country's sacred, and they kill, and humiliate, and take home everything?.

They like them, do we think they would be well for them, gently, and Orov Muslims and more merciful, but also are the Almighty said: (had appeared from their mouths and hatred disguised chests more).

\* \* \*

Is the reality of time, the words might not like to hear some people, especially Almottagrbin them to the West, both in political activity, commercial or economic, or cultural or even religious, or those living in Western countries; who see it the revival of the idea of clash of civilizations, In support of his theory in Huntgton Samuel.

But the distaste for this equation, the Qur'an, and the divine truth that can not be canceled or offset, in the presence Ivhbha; because it is a living, but blinded by them, since the conflict there threatened the devil, and a way to become the children of Adam, and the ability to seduction .. Given to the day since the religion, and will even die of Satan.

And our love and hatred will not change this fact, nothing, it would be better to deal with it better and understand the caution, rather than a desperate attempt to hide failure. Those who preach coexistence with the veterans, and Idndon around, and those who call for tolerance and thought it was possible the aspirations, goals and close: they are dreaming?.

- Must be dreaming; because the Koran told us otherwise; told the combatants that the infidels do not leave the believers and the state of the



process, but ltrsdon, and lie in wait everywhere, and turned away, and spend their money in all this.

- Must be dreaming; because the West, which raised the slogan of coexistence and tolerance, and then flown contrary:

o Vssayasoh Ervonh armies and then marched to the invasion and occupation of Muslim lands, to kill and murder.

o Mthagafoh and look for these attacks, and strengthen public opinion about the Bnzeryatem deterrence.

o Agquetsadioh and finance the war, and lie in wait everywhere, and returns the stolen wealth of the nation.

- How to be a coexistence and peace, and ownership, however, politicians and economists, are waging war in pursuit of wealth and treasures, at any moment, and under what justification?.

- How to be a coexistence with the ex-offenders, lsthlon the ground, blood, and money?.

Coexistence and peace with peaceful non-combatants are possible and the goal is true, but they had nothing in their hands something of the order, and helpless, even if not objected to provide something, as opposed to the Iraq war!! .. Will not hear them; decision by the wealthy, politicians, and the military.

This co-existence and peace has occurred repeatedly, but in the history of Muslims, as their citizens were ruled by Jews, Christians, Buddhists, Hindus, pagans, in the best case, the pressure exerted on them, and hated by the local one on Islam, and persecuted religious. (And that you have reviewed the history of the Ottoman Empire and

the life of Mtokry Vathina bones such as Muhammad the Conqueror and his grandfather Bayezid Saiqa. Iqrwa lessons of history, it has lost some people ... are not unaware News)

However, coexistence, peace proved elusive, under the rule of the kingpins of stubborn warriors, their humiliation and control of wealth and the subjects, and this is the case today, and it is not known it is the greatest calamity. (There is no difference between communism and democracy, or secular socialism or capitalism or the whole object of Iblissip plans of evil and the devil alone Khatha to them through the blinding of the singularity and the single God and the God of slavery and the divinity into the application and use of Tocla. Wake Benoit sexual ornament Egrnkm not say falsely)

\* \* \*

So, what is the meaning of this?.

Do you mean: to carry guns in the draft Vendechl discipline those cynics Almsthziin?.

No, this is not the goal of speech, is not required, and the fact that we've been talking verses, realistic, historical, are: the division of people into believers and unbelievers, the unbelievers and showing enmity to the believers; therefore not surprised by them to utilize the Prophet peace be upon him, and the revelations of Allah , and the believers.

It was intended: a statement that the aggressive treatment of this phenomenon, it is not lending a hand to those in darkness tolerance lechers, who ridiculed the Prophet peace be upon him, and their appeal to the appeal Hina yen, and travel to them to talk and debate, to show tolerance, and be

closer to them laughing and smiling, but in order

Another is:

Show anger and indignation at what they did, all the peaceful means, not an attack by the:

- For example: the province of their trade, and deal with them, purchase, and the Agency, the export and import activities.
- Including: travel to the province of the country, leaving as much as those who reside there to move to another country.
- Including: the withdrawal of ambassadors, diplomatic representation, even if the threat, and only very Fbalastinkar.
- Including: use of satellite channels to indicate this crime, and to respond appropriately, to not at issue.
- Including: Statement of His Eminence in conflict with the Muslims throughout history, contrary to conflict with Muslims.
- Including: the province of intellectuals and thinkers of the meetings of the dialogue and discussion with Western thinkers, and to show anger, unless Ibraua of this heinous aggression.
- Of which: the educators and teachers to focus on God for his blessings of peace and balance, it was a mercy, the origin and mostly, did not prevent him from hardship and cruelty, as it did with the wrong son. There may not be a presentation of his intensity, or presented as a merciless, obnoxious parties.
- Including: the palm of young men and women from the tradition of the West returns and departures, there may be folks scoffed at the tradition of the faithful, and religion, the prophet, even if they do not utilize what may, what has been done?.

Each show anger and triumph of the Prophet peace be upon him, which is estimated as; beginning of the Governor to the world, and for the intellectual, to the merchant, to the teacher and the teacher, the young men and women .. Are no places, no money and trades, and worldly pleasures dearest to us God and His Messenger, may Allah bless him and peace and religion. However, as the struggle here in this world and we pride Ozlna by God, any more than the yoke of this we are in, Istbah everything we have, did not do anything, did not move the dead.

Us and the interface with the theme of tolerance, Vensubh Kalshap Tbar that only in the face of the wolf, comes to Afterasha, only the believers of a lion, a lion Weldon, who is more merciful to the poor people, honest, just, if the miscreants, who are the most people on the huge, false, unjust, if the Muslim.

Let us believers .. And us to make the intensity with which this takes courage to place the Prophet, and the position of the floor, not of aggression: has to be overcome alone, and to do otherwise Biography of the Prophet. God the Almighty had made the fire and the suffering of Almsthziin, and calling them "not only refer to them as infidels, and that the ultimate distress and anger, what if the insured to approach the Holy Quran from nothing.

To know that all of us weak, appeared in the form of an absolute tolerance, even in the event of serious aggression bold: it may make them to meet some people who feel Jrouae forbidden to shed all of us, not only lcfhm strong positions, commensurate with the mockery of a sharp, ironic

and severe, they know where we are a nation  
proud .

And Allaah knows best. Advised Povic equalized  
and balanced good Dr. Vdzet: Lutfullah. But the  
scope for effective scenario for the West Madltk  
with the agreements and differences, then there is  
an easy and Nstqro Consider the case with people  
and think and think about whatever?

Sanctities war .. The entrance to the clash of  
civilizations

Abdul-Aziz Mustafa Kamel

Ideological nature of the conflict with the West and  
its allies, more unity and intensity day after day, to  
take the picture (holy war) taking place in the fields  
of religion and beliefs, which condemns and is  
proud of the masses of the Islamic Ummah. The  
examples are endless ... Masjid al-Aqsa threatens  
demolition .. The Kaaba Almuturon crushing  
threatening a nuclear bomb .. And the Koran being  
ripped apart and burned and brushed aside in the  
concentration camps and humiliation, and dare  
Vidon criminals (the Quran) fully substitute, fired  
by the name "Farrakhan right" ..! As the holy  
blessings of the Holy Prophet of God and peace  
restored, the United Astmrwoa insulted him with  
contempt, and ridicule of religion, and detract from  
the worth of his companions and his followers as  
much as the campaign and supporters of shariah  
call, with the further restriction of pursuit and the  
moral and material for each of the tries to raise its  
head in any of this debt is significant in the lives of  
the people, not to mention the waste of Muslim  
blood without any price with the most expensive  
when it's of any price.

Not too long ago, watching from the observed  
relationship between the Islamic East and the West  
lottery, there is a solicitation and Astgdhaba and

deliberate provocation of Muslims, is growing and changing so rapidly, in the form of military invasions, or the cultural and information campaigns, economic or so cornered, and finally ... Religious attacks. And we do not hardly see the place in the Muslim world, most of non-target or all of those challenges.

Beyond the campaign to bring Alastgdhab and was outside of the geographical scope of the Islamic world to move to Muslim citizens or settlers in the most countries of the Western world in order to notice all the Muslims in the world that under the confrontation in one way or another, either security or economic or cultural, military or political or cultural ..!

It was remarkable that it is also considered Istgillon all Muslims today, are not members of one sect of Christians, even said to be between them and the Muslims or the question of revenge, but the hostility emanating from all those sects, Protestant or Catholic or Orthodox, with a small amount of cooperation Clearly, with the Jews and the hidden; they are all different with each other to the extent that they curse each other, and each other as infidels; but they meet in this path, the path of defiance and arrogance. It is frequent and the proliferation of crimes of the Protestants by the Americans and British, Australian, Danish and Norwegian, to the denial of the Catholic French and Italians and Spaniards, to the hatred of the Orthodox Russians and Serbs, the cooperation of all of these and Gesalat collusion with the Jews in the east and west; Valhjmp today, namely an extension of the resumed attacks colonial Protestant The Catholic and Orthodox Jewish and

Muslim homelands often affected over the past century and a half. And now extend to the Islamic world at once to antagonize him at one time, and paid to the confusion and improvisation .. Greed may have in bringing about (creative chaos) international! ...

It is a new type of globalization: it has already been launched (the globalization of anger), where the anger aimed at the internationalization of the Islamic awakening! Revolutionizing the world and to the purpose of implicating him in the Muslim clashes have not been prepared.

We have succeeded in forging the globalization of anger throughout the Islamic world in the crucible of Gillip the one after that heinous crime against the heinous Svhae Roman of the population of Europe to the Holy Prophet sent to them and to us, and to people of all God's blessings and peace be upon him much recognition when it published the cartoons, the first time since the abusive two years and we hear about (Islamic world), offset (Western world) in the area of policy, for the first time in modern history, taking place at the level of (Muslim uprising global) will prevail everywhere, including all the people are Muslim monotheism of God and the Prophet letter.

I imagine each of the shortened period of the conflict with America and its ally (Israel) and the West is not only America, if the Muslims (SURPRISE) that the West is one world and the position of one, and supportive of each other (and those who disbelieve, some of them parents) Al Anfal: from verse 73.

Are we are entering a practical (Globalization) (clash of civilizations)?! Is what is happening is the epics of the early launch of a new world did not know the extent of which only God ..?!

Corruption threat to land all day Bhmaqat West Mahad God and His messengers, the candidate of the mainstream and internationalization ... Corruption and corruption in the belief in morality and corruption in the media and corruption in the communities and families and corruption in the corruption and the corruption in the relations in the environments, and all that want to globalization because it is a model of civilization (the latter), which should be coming to an end by the scene (the end date), if the clash of cultures, civilizations and their struggle .

Is not that what it believes and calls on him and go where hawks and eagles ruling in the U.S., Britain, Australia, France, Italy and Germany ... Almentvc, beef and chicken in the Wild of Denmark, Norway and Spain ...?! Under the pay of those who ride donkeys Erkponhm makers and arsonists strife of war!

Leave the people, and in Althaiha Gvladtha, and it makes use of Tstgvl Kpraiha and their leaders, to face into the argument, it may not be satisfied and do not agree, and so on: the re-attack the messenger in the 17 Danish newspaper, and then prepare for the deployment of a film offensive to the Koran and Islam from the production company Dutch.

The warning of a growing (the clash of civilizations) as a renewed series of chapters of the globalization



of anger, and we need to re-read the thesis, or the so-called theory that name (the clash of civilizations) to reflect on our business, and positions us to look, and judge on the insight into this theory serious feted by the West for more than a decade and a half lines in a book Is it the intellectual ... Planning a coup or international, against the Islamic world ..?

Clash of civilizations: the theory or strategy?

His theory of the origin or meaning of it is accurate to the Jewish thinker: (Samuel Huntington), Professor of Political Science at Harvard University and Professor of American Jewish historian (Bernard Lewis) the founder of the idea, has been drafted (Huntington) his thesis for the first time in the form of an article published in the summer of in 1993 in the Journal (Foreign Affairs), and that was after the fall of the Soviet Union and the end of the Cold War, which saw the West after the Communist enemy had disappeared, to begin the search for a new enemy, and then A (Huntington) in a book entitled the same subject (the clash of civilizations ... re-making the global system) and the title itself demonstrates that this is not just a theory, but it is a strategy directed towards policy-making process. Included ideas are closer to the plans, and hypotheses to be transferred to the imperatives.

Let us reflect on the most important pillars and platforms that book / theory / strategy:

1. Religion is the most important factors that differentiate between civilizations, the most important factor in future conflicts.

2nd Resolutions issued by international organizations should serve the interests of the West, but progress in the form of the will of the international community.

3rd Islamic societies do not only determine the identity of Islam (Fundamentalist), and rejected the secular West is the largest social realities in Muslim countries throughout the twentieth century.

4th Competing regional economic blocs is the version of the global economy in the future.

5th Military conflicts between Islamic and Western civilizations lasted several centuries and will continue and increase in the future, and may be more severe.

6th Increasing population of the Muslim world would be a problem for Europe because of the increasing migration towards the West. (It is therefore necessary to be the most important pillars of the donor countries of birth control and the fight against chastity in the form of the fight against the veil and female genital mutilation and the advancement of women to leave the rearing of her children were the future and to compete with the men shouting down in the bus and take public transport potatoes from the market prepared for a settlement in the direct negligence of the Chairman of the job, so as not to anger and approved by her husband for going to a birthday party for her work in Yala Ambassv Is this how women in honor yours?)

7th Parties to the Islamic world is the clash between Islam and other religions: in the south (southern Sudan, Nigeria, Somalia, Eritrea, Ethiopia) in the north: (Bosnia Kosovo Albania "with the Serbs," Armenia "with Azerbaijan," Russia with "Fganstan "Pakistan" with India, "the Philippines" with the Philippine Muslim south, "the limits of the limits of a bloody Islamic world.

8th Wars of the future will witness an alliance between civilizations, in solidarity against civilizations. (Yes, God in this very important references for the verses must Menbhreinn imperatives strike us that the greatness of the Prophet shown may Allah bless him and peace and we will stand with them after the income of this research.)

9th Western civilization is now the live stage, economically and militarily.

10 .. The West would control the rest of the world through international institutions.

Then the writer concludes with recommendations, said: "The West must adopt to meet future conflicts."

The policies recommended by the department into two parts:

Policy in the long term, the policy in the short term.

In the short term, has made the following recommendations:

On the West to seek closer cooperation within the

countries of Western civilization, particularly between the countries of Europe and North America.

Need to strive for the integration of Eastern Europe and Latin America in the Western society and the exploitation of the convergence of cultural (religious) in this.

Seek to maintain a closer cooperative relations between both Russia and Japan.

Preventing the development of local conflicts within Western civilization to the great conflicts.

To reduce the expansion of the military strength of Confucian and Islamic countries (China, Korea, Vietnam and Japan).

Not to pursue the reduction of Western military force, with the importance of maintaining a military force in East and South Asia (Pakistan, Afghanistan, Gulf Indonesia (.

Exploit the differences between Islamic countries and Confucianism and Hinduism.

Support groups sympathetic to Western values and interests (the Liberals) in the other civilizations.

Strengthen the role of international institutions that reflect the interests of the West and its values and granted legitimacy.

In the long run, Fml\_khas proposals (Huntington) was:

That the Western civilization to maintain its military, economic, and at the same time to resist the attempts of other civilizations in the search for the causes of economic and military might, with the understanding of the importance of Western civilization, religious and philosophical principles that drive towards the interests of civilizations.

When we read the events of the past few years, especially since the start of the third millennium, we see almost all the ideas of a clash of civilizations in the background of all these events, particularly with regard to the Islamic world or dubbed America recently named the "Greater Middle East", where war broke out military, and launched a security and media campaigns, and launched attacks on the cultural backgrounds, religious or civilizational front, we are able to invade Afghanistan, which claimed the lives of about twenty thousand of them unarmed civilians, then that Taliban support to spoil the ruling gang there, and NATO fighting all the people to install the client system unjust force, What happened in Iraq and continues to happen after the invasion, which was based on an explicit lie to the whole world, which killed at least 120 thousand civilians, but tens of thousands who have been victims of civil strife due to the incident that invasion, and the killing of their children who have reached More than a million Iraqi children during the siege, which lasted 13 years, do not forget the issue of Chechnya, which invaded by Russia, the Balkan country's Muslim which they are expelled Serbs to the occupied (NATO), the West, and the Sudan target Almsalehy division between the Western factions, and Somalia, which Idhanon for any type of stability under the leadership of a peaceful

Muslim, as well as the candidate for the bombing of Lebanon, sectarian, and the Palestine, which describe Itshehadon and symbols, and its leaders and its people regularly advertised in front of the nose of the world, Mcetktherin after nearly six decades of occupation, the mere authority (autonomy) is clean and honest people have chosen, not only because it is a case (of Islam) in his platform (Democratic)! Vodechloa cycle of the siege of the Palestinians in the wild did not know the meaning of humanity and Anthropomorphism.

These chapters are followed by a man Muslims in different parts of the world to a clash with the real West, sets his date and place of the name and address and there is.

The attack came as the cartoons of the Prophet peace be upon him, in the previous and subsequent chapters, as well as expected against the film because of the Dutch Alastgdhab abuser Holy .. To grow in the oil fire, within a continuous series of attacks is likely.

No coincidences:

Can not explain the rational chain of hostile or purely Balmassadvat agreements, also can not understand the rational consensus that the conspirator of the most provocative of the West, re-publication of cartoons in the first crisis for the crime of silence, then Denmark is now the second re-published in a Danish newspaper, 17, and then the entire Minister of the Interior of Germany, too, and its call for the re-publication of the cartoons in European newspapers with all the determination not to apologize every time is a crude and insolent,

Egala in the collective challenge to the other peoples of the Islamic world, although we have not heard of a Western campaign against the sacred cow, or the slaves of the stones or fire or even the slaves of the devil!.

That the unification of Europe to come to their positions or disable the common dispersing the Islamic position, Petkthir the number of countries will have an economic boycott of Muslims or a diplomat.

I doubt the near certainty from the outset, that move the strife subsided as the recent crises, but the fingers play in skilled Kbutha, and far in the goals, wants more agitating the West against Muslims and Arabs, do not exclude the Jews, although I do not omitted from the ultra-Christians with Evangelical religious right-wing direction, including the ruling party in Denmark, the events are not just the interactions and implications; Valvrivian Alzionyan which hardly correspond to their objectives and means and Akaidahma, leave all the time have referred to the deliberate and renew Alastgdhab escalation.

In particular; the hallmarks of the killers of prophets, the Jews in the campaign against Mr. prayers of the prophets of God and peace was not almost unmistakable, and if the extent of all the prophets to be an enemy of the Prophet of offenders; Nbina the enemies of God's blessings and peace be upon him, the Jews are still in the forefront. There is clear evidence indicates that under the Zionist Jewish or Christian, not far from the atmosphere of crisis in each of those chapters.

Denmark, which took Vasahevp this is a large rift in the Kerha and breathed for the first time a newspaper (Boston Yuland) mediating the official title of Jewish Star of David, a yellow color distinguishes it from the letters in the English words written in black, with some modification in the Star.

The chief editor of the popular Danish newspaper which published the cartoons, as well as the editor of the Norwegian newspaper, which published the infamous cartoons in the first time, members of (the World Jewish Congress), which is run by the strife in the world, and if this be true of many of the features of the landscape had been clarified.

Even more evident if they were aware of the activists with the Center (Simon Wiesenthal) Jewish in America, and to develop appropriate international strategies to serve the goals of the Jews and to defend them.

The first of a series of attacks began on a public messenger of Allah and peace be upon him in recent years are the Jews, where a Jewish Israeli woman proceeded to the publication of it, which was filmed by the murder of God, God's blessings and peace be upon him as a pig, and has written on his body Arabic name of God's blessings and peace be upon him, and allowed some newspapers to publish, to be published later in some newspapers of the world, has raised an uproar at the time of the Islamic protests in different parts of the world, and the usual kick, some Westerners support Ivelsvon and others, and others latdhiron, to get diet and Imiawa case, and was at the top of those, and then former U.S. President (Bill Clinton),



but Clinton's the same United States flag of the Jews took the challenge to the Muslim holy sites after that, when the soldiers to run over multiple times and stepped on the Holy Koran and shredded shoe, but ... Urinated on God fought for them. Then came the donkey in human form and is the Italian minister (Roberto Calderoli) Minister (reform) in Italy for wearing a shirt with the cartoons in defiance of all Muslims in the world, and before that was an American, a journalist Mhawess (Laurie Rich) had been called to strike a nuclear bomb Mecca! And in an article published in a magazine (National Review), has reiterated the same call U.S. Senator (Tom Tancredo)!! And if people took turns to abuse and undermine our dignity.

In harmony with another outrageous behavior in America and Europe, was a Jewish Israeli soldier has to report after a crime of Denmark for writing obscene insults on the walls of a mosque in a town of Palestine in February 15, 2006, insults the Prophet of God and the peace terms and brazen; erupted when Muslim citizens Some of them demonstrated in protest; Israeli police intervened, they fired live fire! Heinous act and then repeated three days later of another soldier in another mosque!!

These small sparks that continue to bear the vile, that could create a serious fire, large, and this is what it is betting Mcallo strife and wars brokers; has issued a permit, or the disposal of part or publish an article or making a scene or offensive, if the media amplify and magnify even illuminate the sky of the Islamic world the aura of anger and Revolutionizing meteorite, and they know we are not even Bhmir Nstgill not become angry or

Nstthar not rising.

Those who are trying to rekindle the fire of the Holocaust, they want a global war in the battles, "holy" alliance between the Jewish Christians; Knfushi Islamic coalition against, to be translated literally, the term of the Torah (the axis of evil), which promoted a reckless President (George W. Bush), and not God Almighty Extinguishes Naarham of what he wants, because we have: on the ground obsolete a long time ago, whenever (Ookaddoa extinguished a fire for war, and seeking and corruption in the land of God does not like spoilers) [Surat Al-Maida: from verse 64], we do not depend on the weight of (deliberately) Alastgdhab Zionist Jew or a Christian to think or guess, but sure we stick to the pronunciation of the Koran shown, Jrathm and their hostility to the Prophet peace be upon him and the religion of the, Kafra and Invidiously, the ignorance and negligence, where the Almighty said: (And Allah knows best and Allah is sufficient Boaadaikm and Leah Allah is enough for a champion (45) of those who twist the Jews anywhere on the floor and say we have heard and I hear Asina and non-glare and struck Leah mouths speak and appeal to religion) [Surat women: 45-46], and they will continue to challenge our faith only; Siqatleuena but in the religious wars explicitly moving the guardians of the idolaters, as has often happened in history and continue to fight against you (so that they will turn you on your religion if they could do it) [Al-Baqarah: verse 217 of the], (to find the most hostile to those who believe the Jews and who have been involved) [Surat Al-Maida: from verse 82 ;] I understand the apparent enemy of Muslims in the whole time and the whole place, since the source of the ring as the

Prophet peace be upon him, until the last out in the armies of the Antichrist Jewish Aouar.

All this confirms that the battle with the Jews, did not take seriously, yet, as we let this tyrannical enemy of the vulnerable only in Palestine, and stood with them lalitna Ivodon as the whole nation, but only one in most cases the position of spectators Mahokulain ... And other accomplices into the position of those involved in the conspiracy based on those!

(However stationed Balemrabtin and does not end talk does not end with the prophetic references and we have promised that this research Bintha Snarj that the wars of the next war in alliance between the traditions of the Prophet as important signals to be imperatives strike us and the inspiration of the right side Aloqom.

Wars of the future will witness an alliance between civilizations, in solidarity against civilizations. (Yes, God in this very important references for the verses must Menbhreinn imperatives strike us that the greatness of the Prophet shown may Allah bless him and

It says: 4227 - Describe Abu Bakr ibn Abi Shaybah Isa bin Yunus told us about on the Awzai Hassan bin Attiya said Makhool money and Ibn Abi Khalid bin Zakaria to Istanbul and have become bored with them on Vhdtina Jubayr horn said Ben Li Jubayr us to ever go Yeasty - and was a man of the Companions of the Prophet peace be upon him - Vantalegt asks for a truce with them, said she heard God's blessings and peace be upon him says «Stsagm Roman Salha Ngzon safe then you and they promised Vtnasron Nggon recognize and even then Tnasrvon Tnzloa Bmarj Thelol ever bestowed upon a man of the people of Red Cross says the

Red Cross were . Vigill a Muslim to carry out Vidgah  
When it Ngdr of the Roman epic, and meet ». It is,  
as stated by Ibn Majah Bno.h.

When steamed Almighty Allah's mercy in the  
tribute section.

3212 - Describe to us Humaidi-Waleed ibn Muslim  
told us Alaa Abdullah Bin Bin said Sber heard  
secret that bin Obaidullah Idris said the father  
heard heard Awf ibn Maalik said, come the Prophet  
peace be upon him in the invasion of Tabuk, which  
is in the dome of the said Adam «enumerate six at  
the hands of, dead, and then conquered Jerusalem,  
and then you take Mutan Kqas sheep, and the  
comprehensiveness of money given the man a  
hundred dinars remains indignant, and strife is not  
only a house of the Arabs entered, and then a  
truce between you and be built Vigdron yellow,  
under Viotonkm Eighty very, very under each  
twelve thousand ».

And Ibn Majah on the door of temptation.

4178 - Describe Abdul Rahman bin Ibrahim Al-  
Waleed ibn Muslim told us told us Bin Abdullah al-  
Obaid Bin told me secret of God told me told me  
Aljulany Idris Abu Awf ibn Maalik Ashja'i stood up  
and said I Messenger of Allah and peace be upon  
him, which in its invasion of Tabuk, a tent in the  
courtyard of the Kaba Adam and I sat "The  
Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant  
him salvation« login you Auf ». Buckley, so I said, O  
Messenger of Allah said, «Bklk». Then he said «Oh  
Auf Bookmark to mention six at the hands of one of  
the dead». He then Fujmt and very severe. Said  
«Say a house and opened the Bible and the  
disease shows you God is cited by Dhirarikm and  
recommend by yourselves and your money, then  
you are even given the man a hundred dinars  
remains indignant and strife among you are not

Muslim, but remains home to be entered and then built between you and the yellow truce Vigdron you Veceron Eighty to you all very very under twelve thousand ».

When David refused to open abscess.

3037 - Describe Ahmed bin Abdullah bin Yunus told us told us Zuheir Suhail ibn Abi Salih from his father from Abu Hurayrah said, "The Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and« Agafizha prevented Iraq and prevented the dirham and the dinar and Mdia Levant and Egypt prevented Irdbaa dinar and then you promised you started in terms of ».

Zuhayr words three times that seen on the flesh and blood of Abu Hurayrah.

Snokzkm after extrapolation of the explanation for the odd history of the events of the above How I would like to recommend a more rational and I know for myself, else, may be my fault, but frequently inspired by the interest Vofedony Are inductive true?

Extrapolation of the Sunnah of the Prophet and the current political events.

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: (Roman) Stsagm In another account, he said: (Tsalihun Roman Salha Ngzoa safe until they are an enemy of you and behind them, and recognize and Vtnasron Nggon Tnasrvon and even a Tnzloa Bmarj Thelol, the man who says of the Roman: the Red Cross were, and say Muslims: they were God, is to Vithor Salibhm it is not far Vidgah, and there is the Roman Salibhm beaten to break his neck, and arms to the Muslims there Afiktthelon, Vickram God that the Muslim testimony of the gang, says the Roman to the Romans: Cfhinak Arabs, will assemble for the epic Vigdron Eighty Viotonkm under very very

under each twelve alpha) In another account, he said: (When this Ngdr Roman epic and you will assemble in the eighty Viotonkm very highly with each ten thousand) (saheeh by Ibn Hibbaan and the Governor and the gold and the Albanian and never protect him) may be the opening of Persia (Iran ) in this war, or before, and many of the Christians and returns after the war with Muslims, Muslims, after the Great epic.

"The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: (In fact, Muslims on the land of the great epic is said to have (Algotp) is said to have the city (Damascus) is better then the homes of Muslims) (Jaami) said: (not even staying at the Roman bathymetric or Bdabak, Vijrj to the army of the city the option of the people of the earth that day, if the said Roman Tsavo: free us from Spoa of us who fight them, he says, Muslims: God does not not evacuate between you and our brothers, Vigatlonhm Uwenhzm a third of them do not repent God never kills the best of martyrs in the third, and third open not tested Vivtaathon never Constantinople While they share the spoils with olives had laid their swords as the devil who shouted that Jesus Christ has set aside behind the Ohlekm and void, if they came out the Levant, while they are preparing to fight to sort out rows as the institution of prayer have been Christ's blessings and peace be upon him Vomanm If he saw as the enemy of God melted salt dissolves in water, if left to die Anmab even kill him, but God in his hand, blood in the striker Verehm) (Saheeh Muslim) and in more detail the major events of the epic "The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: (... and when the fighting Makm reaction required strong Muslim Police - (a range of military progress) - for the death was not due only to

dominate, even Afiktthelon reserved, including the night Fifie these and all of these non-winner and lost the police, and then require the police to the death of Muslims not only because of predominantly Afiktthelon so book the night, including those Fifie They all, however, often lost and the police, and then require the police to the death of Muslims not only because of predominantly Afiktthelon Fifie even threaten them and each of these non-winner and lost the police, if the fourth day bosom of Islam to the rest of the people of God making Deera - (Service) - they - (the Roman ) - kill him either, he said: and just did not see either, he said: did not see the like, even if the bird is Bjunbathm Licher until their successors are dead, the father Viaad beings who can not find a hundred of them remained only one man, what joy booty or divide the legacy .. .) (Saheeh Muslim) Then open Constantinople (Istanbul); opened 70 thousand acclaimed Isaac Brown and zoom (no fighting).

The Prophet, peace be upon him: (heard in the city by land and by sea?) Said: "Yes, O Messenger of Allah, (I mean, of Constantinople; namely Istanbul) said: (not infected even at seventy thousand brown If Isaac did not reach it landed did not fight with a cannon paced, said: "No God but God and God is great Visagt one side. Said Thor - the modern narrator -: do not know, however, he said: by the sea, and then say the second is no god but God and God is great Visagt the other part, and then say the third is no god but God and God is great Vifarag Videchloha them, while they share the spoils as he came to them Abik : The Antichrist has come Fitrkon everything) return (Narrated by Muslim).

An afterthought in the ruling that the Prophet

peace be upon him said: (the great epic of Constantinople and the opening and exit of the Antichrist in seven months by the Governor) silent and golden.

Today Boukhatrha Egypt opened the Suez Canal for barges America and Europe this the peace and the establishment of such a truce .. Saudi Arabia, the Gulf states and most of the Roman military bases and the peace of this truce. Qatar became the jurisdiction of the Magistrate and the U.S. this such a truce. Oman became a British protectorate to that of peace and the truce ... Arab politicians may be busy Pinhbhm on these matters, but the will of God and the universal ratification of the best land Ikbarat

Our politicians Iznounam Friends of Peace and Mkhadduain them and this scourge is the fact ... Our politicians, guided by you, your Ikbarat Nbekm of ideas and not the status of everything and everybody ate the application of the subjugated and forced communist, secular, liberal and democratic ... What did you do in the communist world in the world wars? More than 500 million people between and displaced because of the will of the despots to force people to believe that the human monkey What a shame What a disappointment.

The spread of democracy in the so-called modern era, now more than 150 million people and displaced persons in Iraq, Palestine, Somalia, Sudan and the prostitution market in Lebanon, Indonesia and the Philippines, Afghanistan, Chechnya, Kosovo, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Sarajevo ... How many mass graves .. Kilometers from the barbaric attack of democratization. Insult the Creator and to neutralize the human Moduayat anchored by the positive laws and leave the house,



fresh Nectar creator human, animal and mineral  
manufacturer maker photographer to create rights  
and understanding of his motorcade and amended  
and any Traowa minds and understand any  
language?

This is the war machine and the barricades. The  
ground today was forged alliances and divided the  
world into two camps like ... Russia has not  
forgotten Blhwicha Zntha not forget the glories of  
centuries-old set up death camps, killing and  
displacement camp Wiczamt people think that  
imaginary, but based Al Quds Al Arabi in full swing  
presided over the camp, eastern Russia and China  
and see for Tnavhan Mjus Mhabiyl Iran and the  
Baath in Syria ... Therefore, a clear-cut .. Alliance  
between the Arabs and the Romans against Russia  
and China and the tiger Mjus Iran and the Baathist  
remnants of ... They rage of these events and the  
Council of the United Farm Security Council or the  
boards or the expanse of human rights, not even  
six or Lu.

Are there clear signs of what I mentioned correct?

We say God and the God of force and sanctions,  
yes, it signals the list of verses on the ground and  
Hadith, which we refer to, the sanctions against  
Iraq before the embargo and has now occupied  
Iraq .. It is undeniable that Iraq would look like

Mkzb was trapped and moved to Syria, and  
besieged the American war machine (Cole) is now  
parked on the shores of the Levant for the invasion  
began, and certainly will be the third part of  
modern Egypt and sealed .. And I say that Egypt is  
already under siege, sirs, do not rule on the land,  
as well as all Muslims, not the rule for them in their  
home, not the rule in their teachings, of their  
masters in the history of God's blessed by them.  
Almoodst world Almoodst the leaders went to Iraq

to the looting of gold then demolish the Al-Aqsa Mosque and build a structure and Intheroa gold to go Msikhm Antichrist .. The Euphrates and looting subside, they wait in Mount gold.

And the nation are in the Nation in Egypt, Muhammad standing in a queue to live ..

In Morocco, to discuss reforms of the women ... N

In Tunisia, the ear and waiting for permission to pray in the mosque ..

In the Persian Gulf in the follow-up to the stock market ...

In Libya, the socialism to solve the problem and the establishment of the State ISRATINE ..

In Syria, sleep under the mantle of the Magi ...

In Lebanon, the commanders of the commanders of prostitution and I do not know Simon Asmar is leading them to where?

And Palestine is not recognized on Iraq

All in a fight

Suffice it, and yes, the agent

Tkarhm you gentlemen have a sign that abuse is the mastermind Do you have a sign that the nation remained in the same defense, Mohamed Mohamed, or provide the blockades and the pressures and constraints ... Do you still interested in is Mohammed? Do you still united approach on Mohammed?

Do you occupy Palestine Nnsehm new religion of terrorism?

Do you destroy Iraq, to establish a new democracy?

Do you forget the religion of Mohammed, or left it as much as?

This is what they need from abuse

Do you forget to Mohamed Khalaf Hzqm conflicts in life?

\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:

### Chapter VIII: report on support

No real support of the Prophet peace be upon him, however, and its conquest of Mahabh, photograph and biography and Srirth,

Tnzareth Christianity is traumatized when Go for it and, when charged to Tnzareth Atqk the importance and filled, a triumph and truly following the example and the example, the use of what the values of Imam Shams al-Din Ibn al the values Aljosep Almighty Allah's mercy in his book marked Thvth ((the key to happiness and home publication mandate science and the will))

Jerusalem say the spirit of God and illuminate his tomb:

Narrated by al-Tirmidhi from the hadeeth of Abu Jaafar Al-Razi on spring Lance said: The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: (from out of the application of science, it is in the name of Allah until due) said that al-Tirmidhi, hasan hadeeth was narrated by some strange not flown.

But to make the request of the science for the sake of Allah because of the strength of Islam as a holy war, science and religion Vqguam Jihad, which is why two types of jihad, and jihad by hand and the spear which many co-Jihad and the second argument and the statement and the Jihad for the followers of the Apostles of the Jihad, which is best imams Aljhadin the magnitude of benefit Mwnth and severity of many of his enemies and the Almighty said in Surat Al-Furqan, a Makiya If we wanted to sent a warner in every village Felta Jahidhm by the unbelievers and jihad is a great jihad with the Quran, the largest two, which is also

Jihad against the hypocrites, the hypocrites they are not fighting Muslims, but were in the visible and may have been fighting their enemy with them and the Almighty has said: (O Prophet, struggle with the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be harsh against them, their abode is hell, and good riddance prohibition 9)

O Prophet, struggle with the infidels and those who have shown they have declared and fought a sword, who struggled Obtnoa infidelity and Okhvoh argument and the establishment of borders and religion, and used with the panels in the intensity and roughness Jhadahma, which become their home and in the Hereafter, Hell, and the right of that reference, which they refer. It is known that the Jihad against the hypocrites and the Koran and the argument that the meaning of jihad for the sake of Allah is the science and asked to call the creatures of God and said, God forbid it: you learn the application of science and the fear of God and worship together, and worshiping the Mmakrth search for jihad.

For this century, the meaning of the book the house and iron-Nasser and the Almighty said: (We sent Our messengers came to them and sent down the book and the balance of the people believed it and sent down iron in which a severe and significant benefits to the people and God knows Inzareth and messengers of the unseen God is a strong iron Aziz) 25

We have sent Our messengers Allowadhat arguments, and sent down the book with the provisions and laws, and sent down the balance; to treat people, including justice, and have sent down iron, in which a powerful force, and the benefits of multiple people, and God knows the visible supports the creation of religion and His

messengers, unseen. Allah is strong and invincible, Aziz is not choking. Recalled the book and by the strength of the iron as religion as it was said:  
What is the only God, or a sensation that tends  
Zbah% Akhadda every Mile  
This healing of the disease from each person and the% of all diabetes medication ignorant  
Since each of the jihad and the sword is called the argument for the sake of Allah, may God bless the prophet interpreted them

Says: (O ye who believe, obey Allah and obey the Messenger, and a preliminary matter, the Tnazaatm you something Ferdoh to God and the Messenger, if ye believe in Allah and the Last Day, it shall be good and the best women 59)

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and Bill worked, Astjibwa the orders of God and Tasou, and Astjibwa of the Prophet peace be upon him came in from the right, and obey the rulers and not enough to sin by God, ye differ in anything among you, Vorjawa governance to the Book of Allah Almighty and the year His Messenger Muhammad peace be upon him, if you believe in the right faith in God Almighty and the Day of Account. Response to the book and the year of the conflict is better for you and say, opinion, and the consequence of the best and money. The princes and scholars, they the mujahideen for the sake of God those hands and those mouths speak.

Learning and education is one of the greatest for the sake of Allah the Almighty said heel ink:  
Student Science Kalgadi recorded for the sake of God Almighty.

The satisfaction of some of the prophet of God, if their death was a student of science in this state, died a martyr.

Said Sufian bin Aienp: application of science has been recognized God Almighty.

Abu Darda said: Aldo view of science and Alruah jihad was not a lack of mind and opinion.

As well as to us is the report narrated by al-Tirmidhi, Mahmoud Ben Geelan, Abu Osama told us, on the Aloamc, from Abu Salih, from Abu Hurayrah said: The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: seek the path of the wire when the easy path to God is heaven.

Al-Tirmidhi said, this talk, some good did not say in this talk is true, and the hadeeth was narrated in Saheeh Muslim from the, on the Aloamc, from Abu Salih said the ruling al-Mustadrak condition is true al-Bukhaari and Muslim.

The progress in the hadeeth of Abu Darda that Mahfouz has continued to talk, have demonstrated Sharaa much that box of sex work, as required by the service life of a heart and the deliverance of the loss, by a corps of God receive him, was narrated from the hadeeth narrated by Ibn Uday Aa'ishah , from the hadeeth of Muhammad bin Abd Al-Malik Al-Ansari, the syphilis, the Erwa, brought by the inspired and the word of God to that of the wire required science course has facilitated the way to heaven.

The Prophet called on those who heard his words and the language of Uaah Balndharp, the joy and freshness of the face and improve it, in al-Tirmidhi, and others from the hadeeth of Ibn Masood that the Prophet peace be upon him, he said: to damage the man of God heard my article Vuaaha, conservation and status, head of the jurisprudence of the holder of the grant, the three does not tie them to the heart of a Muslim, the sincerity of the work of God, and Mnasahp imams of the Muslims, and the necessity of their group, takes the call

from behind.

Roy and the origin of the Prophet's son Massoud, Muaz bin Jabal, Abu Darda and restaurant and Jubayr bin Anas bin Malik and Zayd ibn al-Nu'man bin firm and Bashir.

Said al-Tirmidhi, Ibn Masood Hassan told is true, modern Zaid Bin Thabet told Hassan, ruling out an interview in his Saheeh Ibn Jubayr restaurant and

Naman bin Bashir, said in an interview on the condition Jubayr al-Bukhaari and Muslim, though not the virtue of science, however, this alone is enough for the honor, the The Prophet called on those who heard his words and Uaah and save a language, and this is the science classes of first and second hearing and his mind, if he heard his heart and mindful of any mind, and settled in his heart, which also sensitizes the settle in Aih and not detract from it.

As well as the mind is like straw and animal brains and the like, so that displacement and go, and this was a measure of awareness and reason, plus the mere perception known.

Third place: Taahidh and save, so do not forget it goes.

Fourth place: reporting and broadcasting in the nation to receive the results in the unintentional, is broadcast in the nation, it is like treasure buried in the ground, which does not spend it, an exhibition of the flag is gone, unless it is spent, and he knows it is about to go, if it has spent and spending Zaka , it is the ranking of these four income under this call include the beauty of the Prophet and appearance, the green is the joy and good Ixah face the consequences of faith, joy and subcontractors, and the joy and delight the heart and the Altmazh, reflected the joy and pleasure of this joy and freshness of the face, and this brings

him the meaning of joy and pleasure and fresh, as in saying the Almighty: (Voukahm God and the evil of that day and for me fresh Qahm Rights 11) Voukahm hardships of God that day, and gave them a good, light in their faces, the joy, joy in their hearts, Valendharp in their faces and joy in their hearts, and good-hearted Valenaim shows freshness in the face, as Allah said: (known faces fresh Bliss Almtefvin 24)

Sees in the faces and the joy of bliss, and this meant that fresh in the face of the year heard the Messenger of Allah and Uaaha, conservation and status, that is the impact of Sweetness and joy and pleasure in his heart and leaking, and his employer to the jurisprudence of the holder of the grant, the alert on the usefulness of reporting, and that amount has been I understand that the amount, collect it in the article is not the amount, or a sense that the amount may be the amount of the grant, if he heard that the article carried in the best wearing and developed jurisprudence and to be aware of them, and his three and does not tie them to the heart of a Muslim, etc., not carrying any of the rancor is left with these three, they yield denies corruption and fraud which is the heart and Sjaimh, Valmakhls devotion to God to prevent his heart and directed by Gil and eliminate the phrase, because it had been a matter left to the heart and will of his Lord's pleasure, which left no place for Lgl and fraud, as the Almighty said: (The Nada him, had not seen the evidence of his Lord, as well as to spend his bad behavior and he was one of our dedicated Yusuf 24)

We have tended to do the same outrageous, and there have been recent خطرات Yusuf same response, not seen any signs of his Lord Tzjrh what I talked to himself, but that Orenah; to pay him



obscene and bad in all things, he was one of our  
cleansers lining of the message in Okhalsoa who  
worship God and unification .

When sincere to his Lord in the matter of exchange  
and bad behavior, bad Vanasrv him and indecency,  
and that is what the devil knew that there was no  
way the people on the sincerity of the police  
Asttnahm required by the depreciation of the  
temptation, he said (only true Muslims are loyal  
stone 40)

Only true Muslims, who worship you gift Vokhalsoa  
alone without other Khalqk.

The Almighty said: (Ebadi you do not have to only  
follow thee Sultan of stone Alegaoin) 42

But to those who follow thee Sultank of the infidels  
who have lost Boulaytk and pleased Taatk instead  
of obedience. Valikhalas is a way of salvation, and  
Islam is a composite of safety, the safety seal of  
faith, and his Muslim imams and Mnasahp This is  
also contrary to the Lgl and fraud, the advice does  
not Tjama yield, as it is against the imams, advised  
the nation has been acquitted of yield, and saying  
that there is a need of their group, which is also  
cleanse the heart of the rancor and fraud, the  
author deems necessary for the Muslim  
community, they love what he loves for himself,  
and hates what He hates them, and what  
discountenance Iswhm, happy and pleased, and  
that apart from taking them and caught them and  
challenge the defect and censure them, as a  
Kharidjites and Shiites and other Nonconformists,  
the hearts Full Nhla and fraud, and you will find  
that more people are Shiites, sincerity, and  
Ogchehem of the imams and the nation, and most  
distant from the Muslim community, those people  
are the most exaggerated fraud testimony to the  
Prophet and the nation, and their testimony on

themselves, they are never the only draw at noon on the people of Islam, what the enemy The Muslims that they were agents of the enemy and his inner circle, and this is something the nation has seen them, and had not seen what he had heard a deafening, and Icji hearts, "and takes the call from behind the one of the best speech and outlined the Ofajmh meaning, semi-Muslims call the wall and the fence around them Almana them from entering the enemy, that the call is a call of Islam, they Dakhlunha, and as the fence and the fence have to be told that the Muslim community took such a call is a call to Islam, also took with them, bring together the nation's call, and Cosha folks, and takes the , it is entered into by and took her group was included.

The Prophet ordered him to inform the science, in the proper interview, Abdullah bin Amr said, "The Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: if any have reached me, and updated on the Children of Israel is not critical and it is a deliberate lie to Fletboo seat of the fire. He said: to reach the absent witness told you that Abu Bakra, Oabesp bin and the temple, and Ammar bin Yasir, and Abdullah bin Omar, and Abdullah bin Abbas, and the names of Bint Yazeed ibn housing, Hujair, and Abu Alaa, the secret daughter of Nabhan, and a single bin Muawiya Alqhiri, uncle My father is free, and others.

Ordered him to report to the reporting guidance, access, and has paid the total, and paid by that author, as many have reported increased reward, it has to pay the amount of each number, each Mahtd this author, only the money from his wages by the competent All of the guidance and guided taxi he communicated that he was calling to him, may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, even

if he was not only the communication of science for the love of it is enough as well, and a loving sincere, seek to get محبوه loved, and doing its utmost capacity, and is known that nothing was dearer to the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, of the delivery of the guidance to all the nation, by the amount of the messenger for Mahabh, he is the closest people, and I love him, and his deputy and successor in the nation, and this is enough as well, and honor for science and his family.

The Prophet peace be upon him, the virtues of higher scientific and religious Ocharfha States, and provided the best science on the other.

Furry in Saheeh Muslim from the hadeeth of Abu Masud Al-Badri, the Prophet peace be upon him said: Oqrwhm lead the people of the book of God, who is reading both Voalmanm Year, the year they are in Islam, whether or not Vokdmanm The modern Nadwa imamate preference on the progress of science Islam and immigration, as the science of science is better than the Holy Year is an honor for information on year made known by science. He then introduced the Year of the progress of science migration, which further work by what is distinctive, but it took into account the introduction of science and then work, and took into account the introduction of science better than the other, and this is evidenced by the honor and virtues of science, and his family are the people to the ranks of religious progress.

So, the honor to be downloaded from the Messenger of Allah, Habib, Habib, deputy of the guidance is from God, which is a mercy for all creatures on the list at What an honor to carry the banner of the Prophet of Mercy mercy on you all of creation .. Is it to win Habib than to love and care

for God's blessings and peace be upon him.  
The following very magnificence Mbgesa knows us  
how to be victorious Muslims Huda mercy to the  
worlds of God, a professor Fadil reformer and  
preacher: Anas Ibrahim Aldeguem ... so be granted  
Mguetdia Stay Stay Stay Mtosia not following the  
Prophet of God triumphant.

## Chapter IX: Stay granted

### Be a Muslim (1)

Dear Muslim: Haonma pollinate Ohbk of intellectual  
wisdom, not misguided by the insured, where her  
grandfather is the first Ootea and it has many good  
Oti, there lqaden your inability to enter the field of  
ideas, it is the best house inflict.

And I know that God is for you Baltvkr, Tabak and  
think about yourself Vagaf Mulak order, and asked  
yourself what you request, in the first escape, the  
sweetness of life in the second.

Dear Muslim: You are a successor in the land of  
God and the appearance of the Olohith ((and your  
Lord said to the angels, I will grant the land-Khalifa  
said of not making the spoils and shed blood, we  
are swimming Bhmdk and cherish you said I know  
what you do not know)).

I know you are trusted to his, and the guardian of  
the secretariat ((I'm offered the secretariat to the  
heavens and the earth and the mountains to carry  
Vopin Ohafqn and rights and that he was carrying  
Indeed Unjust and Foolish)).

Dear Muslim: God, you have to remove impeached  
Hmlk mobilized succession and the Secretariat, the

secretariat and the best Fudd succession, and use  
yourself as it pleases.

You and the ambassador to the creation, and the  
bearer of his Kliqth in, it works for you, including  
the creation, including creating and worked for  
him.

Is assigned to you, including you is the right thing  
to do, and Oukovk to request you to guide you to  
the men of understanding.

((Allah bids you to Twdoa deposits to their  
owners)).

Attah do not like the verses of God which Vansk  
Votbah Alegaoin was the devil.

But faced with the light of faith Stoker Alsamari  
night.

Can not enter the presence of right only if  
disowned the "prejudice."

They were also the tree good, and its origin fixed in  
the sky, bearing fruit all the time Lord willing.

Do not be malicious tree uprooted from the ground  
over their decision.

Droplet, but I mix --- If God wants to practice with  
the practice of

I do not even live in their ability to --- have not  
been out and will not table

I regard most of the successor --- and it started  
moving messages and guidance Kyi

Not interested in the days and times with  
bitterness, the sweetness of faith in God and in the  
vicinity of the largest forget all Rzip. And endured  
great Alamk in your heart, and the referee and  
Jrahatk Amabatk Qhrb on the door of the first  
beloved.

(God has chosen to assume that the major, and the  
warehouse and into the light of Allah Veidah and

receiving center, which relate to the land where the sky, and the choice of God is preferred to not modify the preferred, preferred a great backyard for all the efforts of the insured himself, his property and his life, and raised on the road troubles and pain struggle and hardships of jihad).

Dear Muslim: If you are not quite hungry, Vksrp assess the satisfaction of the bread Sbak what I lived and pulls the Oodk forget.

There is nothing wrong if you Zmit, Fsharbp dismantling of the palm of compassion, the pleasure of replying to the drinkers. No harm if you Arit, toppled by the latter to you, is the most beautiful dress wear.

(What's the harm attributed broken, if irreparable Fazeli, but worthy of the good old wear Bbdn fracture, when I'm broken hearts for me).

Mulak Taatberm not spend but how sad face, in a good Khvayah.

Tdjr not as though you were God and debilitating goal, in the kindness Twayah Salem.

Meaning it (perhaps Fmnek given you, and may prevent you Voattak), said Mustafa Habib Allah bless him and grant him salvation: «screamed a believer! God does not require the elimination, however, was good, the patience of him sorrow was good to him, and thanked him joy was good, and not one but a believer ».

Dear Muslim: (your religion, your religion, but is Hmk and blood) is not followed Vtkhosr the world and the Hereafter, and become Mzjap goods, the agent for you when your Lord.

Where the Mvazk heaven, house Joazk to be exploited.

Your and your food, then this religion, and Shahyqk

Zver of this debt, so as not to lose the chair  
Khalavtk.

(Minimum degree, the homeland and in the  
Hereafter, but requests Alotmar in the homelands).

Dear Muslim: the more your heart on the left the  
right path, and money on the right path, refer to  
the water Vagzle Mulah. Repaint every offensive  
and how faith and Bdhun Mulak went to say (I have  
turned my face to the heavens, and Who created  
the earth by nature upright, and I am one of the  
infidels), then win in the homes, and not God in  
your heart and in Hrkatk Sknatk, and Geluatc In  
Khaluatc it (the homeland of his heart at the  
residence of his Lord and the rest).

Let your food and Zbeha Your Zbeha your sleep  
and worship and pray Maraja to the helpdesk and  
the Dome of your life, including God, the Lord of  
the Worlds ((Say my prayers and Nski Mahyay and  
die, and God has no partner, and so I ordered the  
first Muslims)).

If you get this **فاعلم** that, if thrown in the fire of  
your returning fire for coolness and peace to you, it  
(hint of sweetness well, Hunt was the bitterness of  
patience).

Dear Muslim: the world to you, your faith, such a  
tent, and strike stricken Maqamat exist, God has  
Artdhak message, Oqamk and dignity in the house,  
not wanting him Faihelk, and the disposal of your  
heart Viqilk him, and I would like yourself to it, and  
turn away from the third and accept it, and heard  
visitation to the chip-borne phones facts:

(Abdi you: We want you to want do not want us,  
and we want you to Takhtarna not choose us, and  
accept that you do not accept Tradana others.

And scratching: I Ogellna Qdrick Nchglk about  
yourself that is not smaller Qdrick.

Rfnah of you: do not Tensln Bhawwalk to others,  
Wea Oazznah: You are our Nchglk for the others as  
a member.

To Houdrti Khalguetk, and to your speech, and to  
Jzpetk Bjoazb Enayati, the Hjpetk worked for  
yourself, follow the Trdtk love, but out of the  
Qrpetk, although courted Biaradk what to Suai  
Ohabpetk).

How consigned in this appeal Bouh slaves, and in  
the whispers of Khvayah outdated, is being  
resurrected from the area of perfection and  
Majalih, is assigned to the lack of lift and lalih.  
Is good, what appeared to almost forget that, even  
if a paper has a good thing.

Chanted by the Uttar unseen, It behooves the goal  
to stabilize and bottles in the heart ... word from  
the Lord, Merciful.

Dear Muslim: How puff of the Spirit of God ((and  
breathed its soul)), and enough of this honor, you  
Almlaik Kneel, and mocked each property, which  
has Vaanmlk guidance, and Achtmlk party of its  
own care, Vsrt thanks to him and qualify for the  
state, the difference for yourself Go on clay and  
pottery, to be eligible for the homes of the  
righteous, and the inventory of yourself, only God  
in the house of worship, to be efficient in this world  
of leadership and sovereignty.

You grip of the mud of this world, but before that  
the secret airstrip and the community of the facts,  
you do not go far wrong:

Offense, with the small --- you and how involved  
the world's largest

Dear Muslim: your place at the top, you do not



bottom on top of loss, in TensIn Hmtk your feet to the bottom of, and you stopped at discouraging things, it created a space for swimming in the morning, evening, God:

Encroachment on the free position does not tolerate - a consistent motion, move a breeze  
A built Ckk appointed Vadharb - After diving in the self-beating Alclem

And you know that the world is a hundred and sand, not limit yourself in a shack and Adzk Datk, but the Post's breath of faith is a pleasure for the ground elements, the color of Batif Hmtk the essence of creation, fever, and get in the hearts SorooH the truth, and I know that the strong believer is better and dearer to God than the weak believer.

Not raise the white flag, as long as your sword of faith, if my فالنار first, you do not timely Engjik, Orft flag or not filed!!!

(You fed Albanians from the mainland, and the heart by Civilities, all the things you are a tree and fruit, and the image and you sense, and you happen to Darr).

Dear Muslim: If you have narrowed the ground, including welcomed, met with the parties to the minimum, you admitted to your idea Ghar Ghar Heraa correct it, and if the people of falsehood and Harbak Tbaok cutlasses Mnlm not grieve you Guwer bull, that the beginning of the road, and then migrated to the city Pantzark find God, these are Hazrat Rahiq Vedjlha seals, and if you will receive less, FAO, to the care of a cave, you publish the God of mercy and prepare you for you easier. If you stammer Valjo upset and said to the temple of God ((remembrance of Allaah do hearts)).

You alone are God, which was adopted after --- and  
 Babik did not conduct the talks on a  
 Not free and the diligence of the free --- Qasa in  
 loose living or liver  
 Vakph GHZ and Akedh Toukdha --- The Bot VlZ God  
 and sparkle  
 No less Chkt beating heart has been kind of ---  
 should go out to the connection  
 Shammar say your name Oh God --- The starting  
 point and Nate's in the supply  
 And greet your heart out --- Sun hard breath  
 yourself from Rennes is pettish  
 And adjourned hands of wealth --- Ambassah not  
 resort to non-Khaleq Samad

## Be a Muslim (2)

Dear Muslim: but I want you to repent, and  
 Haonma Ohbk keys to the truth, so as not to force  
 her thigh locks Taieck the world, and I Onbik  
 including Stlaekaya, Vagaf the words of its type to  
 you what I am, it does not Enbik such as an expert.

Dear Muslim: not satisfied with the price of your  
 dignity, and avoid exposure in the market to sell, it  
 is the flame that fills your life and the reasons for  
 victory, and it is you, and God granted that the  
 Charfk not compromise on what the secret of your  
 great country, meaning that it is ((We have  
 honored the children of Adam and Hmlnahm on  
 land and at sea, and We have provided them with  
 good things and many Vdilnahm who created a  
 preference)).

So how good you are yourself and humans:

From the auction will be held in hasan ---  
accelerate evil from every valley

Tkhvr not name you no endowment lost in vain,  
and Oahtha care and temporization, the loss in the  
losers out.

I know that he does not rule without dignity, and  
your dignity, if the shells were not eligible for the  
succession to land.

And I know that (the prosecution of God in this  
world is the highest degree of human progress and  
the Vice-right (God's) successor of God on earth,  
which aspires to the fullest of humanity, the  
spiritual life of ascent).

Not reverse your custom Vijlo Mqamk with God,  
and the mean minimum Tenslk aware, this Antmas  
Besertk appointed, and it is shame and disgrace in  
this world and the people on the head of the  
Worlds:

You are the light of the two worlds --- Vodi Blheb  
remind you of others

Dear Muslim: Do not be disheartened if I lived a  
poor, if the spirit of the described error, was  
acquitted of the dissipation of prey behind it is the  
rich, the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him  
and says: «not offer many of the rich, but the rich  
richer self».

If realized the essence of this speech, the meaning  
of satisfaction in your heart to eliminate, if you  
prey Thsst response consent, it is rich right.  
The Ognak God has Nspk day, then choose the one  
God, and of the people you do not wish him

instead, the richness of the heart and delight in the vicinity of محبوه only, and indispensable spirit in the individual standing at the door Samad.

Rfk for Ognak and love, and Gellk near and acceptance, does see a more indispensable or the richness of this far:

It is an honor and Zadenei --- and I almost lost  
Bokmese framework of Thuraya  
You say you under my OBADI --- Ahmed and  
rendered me a prophet

If I wanted to be rich to the poor so be God, the  
broken door, Mtzlla the threshold.  
The poverty of the Almighty is the head of the rich,  
because the Almighty is pleased to Muna, and will  
not consent to acquire only the poverty, and  
compelled him Oukovk.

(Abdi you closer to what is not in, he said: and  
what is not you, O Lord, he said: humiliation and  
the lack of).

If you wish to be in proximity, and to accept one of  
the pioneers of house of love, heart Vtehr than  
others, and all the things I've ever experienced  
Mulah, and stopped on the love of most improved  
Wahab gaze.

We asked Ben Yahia Moaz may Allah be pleased  
with him on poverty, he said: (not to be dispensed  
without the truth of God), it possible that reality in  
your heart, if it were combined with the certainty  
of delivery and took her, I found your heart was  
then Gsheth imports Omenth happiness and the  
peace dividend.

Will not reach into the homes of the rich and  
wealthy, but if followed by poverty and Aliqquae, it  
(if that is the lack of God's true wealth, because

they are not Halan only one other).  
We have acknowledged this fact in God's worship,  
the rich stream of Cassidy and Dada, the Almighty  
said: ((O you poor people to God and God is Rich,  
the Praised)).

Dear Muslim:

If the heart of the poor lived Leith --- Say it is not  
money that Birh  
The rich lived on the bones Aldnaya --- Over dock  
Slipper

Not to consider a huge pockets of the vices of  
dinars and dirhams, you are at a greater degree of  
God.

(You're a branch of a large tree towering deep  
roots, many branches of the shadows ... and  
expand the tree planted by the first Muslim ...  
Ibrahim peace be upon him).

Dear Muslim: If watering wheat water humiliation,  
Farqb on Safnat Snabulh, and make it your bread,  
rye bread to live Ikvk seconds, while the impact of  
poverty in Jnbug mat, it is good for you that your  
opinions are based on the cowardly, in your face  
and create a crust, and save Mahyak water that  
Vulgarizes, The generosity of God, and so well  
photographed images, and created in the best  
stature, and recalls a time when I said (and I have  
turned my face to the heavens, and Who created  
the earth by nature upright, and I am one of the  
infidels), not made of water and your face in front  
of third parties, we have enough, God has .  
What most of those who are waiting for that  
moment that you are lying on the Eronk Oatabhm,  
appealing for their bread day, and put Hmtk at

their feet, and lower your head in the Houdrthm,  
and become like it was said:

Ktair love by taking in the shortcomings of the  
birds, but had never recognized the flight of  
eagles, you:

Stay aware of Muslims ... God's help, the goals of  
perfection Stay in the conscience of the universe  
and the Quran Bilal brought the voice of God ... He  
Ta'izz Hatek ropes the wind does not blow up the  
mountains like mountains ... so be Bazmk ink and  
type of love and faith in you ... the Office of Muslim  
men: the world was your house, land and sky roof  
bed , and you the house, where the values, Tamrha  
heartfelt determination, and fill the elements  
Bwathag motivated.

Stay Kalshahen, is not known, however, shelter  
space, does not mean Ooaafqat wings or wind did  
not agree ... it will fly.

Do not cut your wing to the wind the world, the  
wing Mahas Disheartened, and you better Baltnfel  
in the area of space.

Not vulnerable to calamities, or to succumb to the  
concerns, the road is very long, not the behavior of  
the weak, but for those who stop their charter  
concluded with God as buying them their lives that  
they have a paradise, and I know that God's good  
word, if you want beautiful Vodl Bmhrk, they were  
always ( Kalnsr creature of the upper atmosphere,  
and to always carry the weight of these layers  
great wings).

If realized Hakiqtk in the heart of this presence,  
and knew the content of your message in this life,  
Hunt you all a disaster, and eroded faith in front of  
the armies of companies calamities, and I stood by  
your God.

(The Salvation through the silo is easy, but Islam  
does not want, because the succession in the

leadership of the Earth and humans by the method of divine salvation, that through the most difficult, but it is investigating human rights, the victory of any whiff of the upper and this is the place of departure, departure to the spirit divine origin, and the true upper, working in the field chosen by the Creator with the Holy Quran).

Dear Muslim: The source of your strength is the sincere faith in God, and the source of your confidence, your trust is in God, if you believe you really fueled the fire of faith in full force, and the curator of your glorious phases of the high wire and the magnificent beauty of your routes, it goes back after the trip with a free and Thap, innocent of the third and the King Abdul Wahab.

I know you (if you believe in does not come back by yourself, but by the force to which you are insured).

Dear Muslim: Tfq every day millions of flowers Okamamha to say to you: So go, bring Borejeha in the paths of life and the earth to say to you: This has spread, and spread of Taibha Otaibh to say to you: Stay So.

Vigilant self-Badir do not see it --- not a Tjtly to the mihrab

The jihad in the land narrowed impatient ---  
haraam Misrak above the clouds  
Not tend to escape death --- The structure of the self-seen dust

Dear Muslim: many will tire a lot and the land Stermik communities stones .... But not quite, Soon will be installed Barraaq satisfaction and acceptance, Votun in your house of faith, trust and

patience and close Almsaberp, and his staff had  
the love of God Manek.

And the rise of human spirit ... the weight of the  
earth to heaven on the dignity and free of ambition  
that the replenishment was made .... The  
determination of an effort to realize the hopes you  
is: If your eyes do not Inamn sleeping heart,  
Pantzark world, you Ibh Noura Sarraj, who was  
walking by, if the lack of oil Srajk subfraction of  
faith in God and the new fuel and go, and see  
yourself and choose to have a presence in the  
house blessing:

If Muslims in the same place of honor in the age-  
create to choose my place in the world is: Do not  
see the resurgence of the country from the heart of  
the clouds? And the launch of Bud from the heart  
of stone? The table was the Euphrates from the  
womb of the soil at the top of the mountain? The  
flowers come out of hiding after Okamamha?! Stay  
like this and that, not you an obedient slave  
world!!!

They were with God and God, then say to the thing  
they would:

And the kind of dirt, but --- in the pronunciation of  
the language of heaven

For you is: has the world behind, and were the Emir  
of the convoy, and take enough of the goods, and  
travel a long and a major obstacle ((The best  
intake piety)).

I know you wanted all the axes, and the warrior all  
the time, and you are surrounded on Orickt, and  
accused you own your house, because you have  
something others do not know, and you secretly  
extended to hundreds of years and the facts.  
The jewelry you mud cones on the fire ((Not your



Lord,)), and you have made on-Mulak.  
((You will not be satisfied until the Jews and the Christians follow Engorged Say guidance is the guidance of God and followed their wishes, while, after which comes to you from each of the science of God and the Crown champion)).

Dear Muslim: Be Ksear, characterized by the tranquility and nature, but lost in the profundities of the wave, if violated Hatik strange Aznth Omoajk war.

The Nbek Mustafa quiet calm sea, if the fight has intensified and red Alhdq, Muslims fled Bzarh blessings of Allah and peace be upon him.  
Dear Muslim: (Say you believe in God then Astqm), and I am the world Bhakiqtk Immaculate, and set it Hmosk Allnerat, and Make Yourself Noah's Ark, which, however, take this to the drowned world's compassion, by itself, then become Mtaa in the ground, and the outlying areas of the soul leads to you:

Ola from the opening of the non-crown ---  
committed to provide abscess crowns

Dear Muslim: (not a god: the beginning of cleansing, and only God: the beginning of reconstruction), so be you are a leader in Imran Purity, and a built-in purity, glory, and get told the staff they are the pillars of faith that do not reverse: ((of a mosque founded on piety from the first day later that it is)). Bruges Azk not pay tribute to the shelf on the brink of Har, the gold in this Azk to you, things do not make a cold heart, the more faith Vhrarp industry, and the fire burned around your insured Taher, long Aktoit you by, it increases recidivism, burns well, and has published

very good the Georh.

I know that you not be able to heat only to prove yourself and faith in the balance of life, does not refer to the vulnerability and Da'p this is not the insured's right to land Astkhalafh:

Vhrarp faith in his heart to the struggle and interesting night Serageddin thought (not only a glorious god) If the frost spread Oossalk deficit, and heavy on the advancement of Hmtk including assigned to you, and leaned to the bed of your comfort, all of this Vatrd this supplication:

We believe our inability Lord --- Vodm force of faith,  
we

And give the hearts of Muslims --- temperature  
heat verses in the Koran

Dear Muslim: heavy is the task entrusted to you, and great that the secretariat be made to Kahlk, and so be eligible greet favorable hearts, sincere believers Hmtk imports.

Take the hands of the drowned in the abyss of this world, and get them to the heavens of thought and a good life, and set them to your heart oil Hedaya Siraj insured by Lenore their ways and take them from the darkness, traveling with them in the corridors of Alnoranip high, and your faith in things  
I do to be successful:

Constructed a world without your ever Okhadd ---  
Hebron fire and Senior

I know you are trusted with all the same in this land of the need to give guidance and advice, good unions Tdelha which the Almighty God and the way God intended:

Do not take a glimpse of life in vain --- increased  
the intensity of land deal  
And are blessed to carry --- Albrja and ask your  
patience over the patient's

Dear Muslim: not Iszewn water Vthlk love in your  
heart, it is in your blood, which is being Oossalk,  
the presence of each metal, in the presence of God  
vine cluster, and the origin of Halal good, and  
ample good Na'el Cross, and a beautiful, glorious  
and stubs, and a password in the configuration,  
and Tasneem Sdrp of the Lord of the Worlds.

Comes to life Vtsr mentioned, and the hearts  
Vtotmr him, not Tesfkh of Oossalk, and graduating  
from Aroukk, it is food for your heart, soul and life,  
if you want him replaced by a people of God loves  
you and love him.

It is your passport to Him, and to certify that you  
are the first of his family, I love that makes the  
bitter dust discharged and came as described by  
Mevlana Jalaluddin Rumi, may Allah have mercy on  
him.

And I know that the love of God is the path Khattak  
on the road to acceptance, satisfaction and return  
it to the first spirit of the Covenant:

The transfer of your heart where you want the  
passion --- the only love I Habib  
How on earth-friendly house --- and boy, nostalgic  
for the first ever house

If you ask me: What is love, I told you: (is a self-  
erasure of the evidence), Should I have said to me:  
What does it mean to the erasure of the evidence, I  
told you: that in order to erase yourself and prove  
when the person you love.

Dear Muslim: The butterfly Tstali fire, the candles in order to embrace the light rays of the outstanding ones, so be Telmivha feat, and burned in the fire yourself and love God to reach his presence will not be without burning up, and I know you will not enter the presence of Miss, so that melt in the fire Kdsh .. Then Prime Minister Abshar accepted:

What I have only my soul, Bazl same --- in love  
Ihuah not Bmsarf  
While agreeing it serves have been disappointed  
endeavor --- If you did not help the  
Valojd remains and reached out to Mmatali --- and  
patience, the meeting Msovi  
Ohvo breath of breeze --- and the justification of  
the quoted Cmah Cioffi  
If the soul in my hand, and Hobtha --- Evangelist  
for Bakdomkm not more equitable  
We say to those who offered to harassment Balhoy  
--- yourself hit the perimeter of the wear  
You are the victim of any of the select --- I loved it  
for yourself in the passion of Tsotfi

### Be a Muslim (3)

Dear Muslim: If the nature of the risen sun horizon, its light surface being covered, the time is not standing for the darkness and the darkness of the home.

As well as when the sun is shining the truth on the heart, it becomes all the atoms are the subject of a state or a stable for the attention.

If Allah wants good exchange in the heart of rebellious third, and the maximum presence in the Touareg, and then highlight Bltaiv the lights, the

establishment serves as witnesses.  
 Whenneia to the heart of God for the extension of  
 light, lighting up the profundities, and a survey by  
 the palm of compassion Vatmont cells, and threw it  
 in secret meaning of the secrets Vankhevc  
 Khvayah for the best picture of the full moon.  
 Yes, love it: Throwing the secret that the heart of  
 the despair of my Lord Aliwos, if kindergarten is  
 then the hope and the Doha satisfaction.  
 And the secret that he recite the earth Ozahria  
 dress and the perfume fragrance Srmdia, not  
 before that, however, does not live where Agafrp  
 smile smile in the life, which is the secret that is  
 awash in water, sand meridian day, not before it  
 was not a mirage Bakiep calculated thirsty, water  
 Even if the astronauts did not find anything:  
 Death does not erase the men of God such a  
 presence of love in the blood stained Balakhlud  
 and stable no matter what age this massive flow of  
 Love Egervh violent means, but it seems nice,  
 yesterday and tomorrow is not our part, we seek to  
 love the names of the times with what we call it  
 love? What is it? That, in times of stability in the  
 Safa Nafha Revelation Secretary Mustafa Fouad to  
 the love? Soukra and to remove beauty flower  
 Amarha breeze played by knocking him in the  
 arena of love Ozrarha armies is provided and  
 intelligent, and love in the Haram al-Sharif is the  
 legislator and jurist Ask behind the Mtskaaa  
 Alhoadj and convoys of thousands of homes and  
 thousands of stages is not love singing, love the  
 creativity his strings songs of life and light the fire  
 of Qosh meanings for that, and the country Alrge  
 Overlooking Alsfi vacated by the dust from your  
 heart Absentmindedness concern, then receive a  
 dew and fragrance of a good life faith Alozfr.  
 Love alone is the Almighty, who awakens from

dawn Rkdth, and reveals the dark Store popular  
lights, and spewing the morning light Out of the  
night and Twayah, which sends Ishraqah forenoon  
from the heart of death, which come from the  
flowers of life-sleeved scratch, it Thzj Alottiyar in  
Ozharha, Securities and pray in the trees, and  
swim in the good things about why, and the Holy  
Tertl Alomoah beauty and glorious in the seas:

Not for the love the Naan as --- the bar is cordoned  
off and the birds that

Love alone: which is the life blood of making iron  
swords, called dew into the lava, and creates in the  
heart of every Muslim, Muhammad, peace be upon  
him.

It is balm wounds bleeding, the antidote Alraafp  
hearts ... that the love of God:

O Lord, Xqon Bashgahm important --- and Tmailwa  
Pettmail ringtones  
Takatrt and their lives in the night --- and Tsamert  
Botaib profiles  
And remained alone, unaccompanied Ouhstei ---  
only to tear the eye and Alzfrat  
Voti threshold --- Basita Majesty palm Aldharaap  
residents views  
And drank wine from the care of the sanctity of a  
drink --- upper Alcasat  
Dropped the phone at the altar of your love --- Sir  
Bmatk self-burned

(Love: the word which is negligible, even Tazavo  
aspects of the human soul, and shake rocked to  
rest on the thalamus of the noble emotions, Trchha  
Balobeir word love, and disperse around the  
Jasmine, is not pleased, however, loving the sky is

washed with water ... water ... Thor Tsakbh by caring for , the element transcends over Ildem, blink Alode like a dream, Itodo Palmsk, and includes the likes of the perfume by hovering over the pink cloud is not the best and most beautiful). Nada belief that the fallout from the shop on the high-heart the poor, and that the light downward from the dome of the cup full to the heart Thor, and will not cleanse the heart of southern Pakistan, and only to those arrivals.

It is encouraged by the response uncertainty Hnaya and self-promoted, and the corners of the heart and Lenore Itaibh, if Thssth prey, members of wills and expropriated and guiding pillars of the body, chanting slogans in which each cell (there is no god but Allah), and each compartment where the (Muhammad the Messenger of Allah), and self-stabilized Khaljat on imports echo (remembrance of Allaah do hearts):

What now, brother found Ttarha lover --- but loved him in the convoy  
Yusuf, as if the deceased in all --- and in every home from the Jacob  
We are a people who, thank God, secretly and openly, but --- the vision of others Tbna

... God is love in the hearts of his companions, see the drunk, and are Biskary, but some of Valentine's Day, if the travel of the morning, towards the hearts of them, or between the waddle Breeze said ... Alozahir beloved, absent from the other, is only seen him, to Vastrahawwa Combattant suffering, as well as loving (to escape the isolation and privacy, company Bmahboppe mentioned, electrify the whale into the water and the child to his mother).

Vrgoi hearts of the third, and the makeshift shrine viewing and control, and made entirely forbidden deprived them of the other meaning, Vtelmusoa in agony to bliss for the resident, and Badroh satisfied delivery, and their hearts Trepett is Mqsadeh, and Good Mnchudhm he lives near, and they played for the following structures and Amoah and near the door, and the guilt and the sufferings Ocoagahm heading threshold, they are a people who migrated to and from God, for which they were created to created it, (to the birds fly, they fly from the actors).

Vnept Sraiarham the right, and absent Zawahrhm of the creatures, they are the gift of heaven to the earth, and the ambassadors of the land to the sky, Lord, when their houses of gold, not tired and does not set, and only them happy homes.

The Chosen One may Allah bless him and says:  
«Oh God, I love to make love to my family and myself WOLDE It is cold water».

Those who know that you are required --- the blessing and care, O Lord, are PHUA drift and proximity to Vachtaguet --- Kiehm of Aden and Hakt Hoarham Tlbuq Vartaan Sraiarham --- to reflect on their students and that this Come to you without taking money or offer --- and when that money Erroc Means that the penalty on the description of a few --- He said the bulk of gaze (defined by them)

فاعلم you recognized that: (knowledge of the table not only to set foot in a close, loving, and we commend the Itrb not only fond of), over the spines and Vastjma yourself and entrusted to the beloved one, it is known to God I love God, and in



this Mufaz and access:

Congratulations to Abdul-good love --- the heart of  
the mystery that is the case  
People are Odnahm Habibhm --- the meaning of  
the shade and it Rounaq  
If I came to the valley I saw the tents for the event  
--- and beautiful example of the way  
Screaming at night --- the heart of their hearts and  
hearts yearning to turn the display  
They were subjected to Aloatab Ballhv --- landing  
them on Rehab Rahal  
If pumice for Hui love them --- but the words of  
proper Vthagal  
Understanding of the stars within the towers of the  
stars --- and they Alrasyat Mountains Mountains

Dear Muslim: "Say God is One" (the doctrine of the  
conscience, and an explanation of the existence of,  
and approach to life).

They were with God, the Almighty Meith fence of  
the same fault, preventing the heart of the shift,  
and the fortress of truth, and the establishment of  
the way, and if I had I went with him to the corner  
of severe, does not then the Khalvk, and see  
Alclem to the Prophet Musa, peace be upon him,  
how was won and incompetence Muna, when He  
says in his right (you eyes), fever, exacerbated in  
the heart (do not grieve that God is with us):

Oidrickni dirt and you Zjerti --- and darkest in the  
world and you Nasiri  
Not only the protector of the Princess owned ---  
and you owned Haona Amiri

I know that but Jbelt hearts on the love of the best,  
and further blessed by it, there is no other

meaning Jintao, and left to others, and Akram is the greatest of God, which is the improved land-Wahab, who has given preference, and gave Vodzl, and near the point, and I know You: (What I liked something I had only a slave, he does not like to be a slave to the other). He drew the ideas, described Aserair, and I accept it Balodad, and Nagh from the depth of the heart:

Always present in the heart  
All you Mergi Zakir  
Saher on both sides and the bottom of my heart  
How Ya Moulay Saher  
Always in the door of higher resident travelers  
Become like Sri Jhri  
You are in both cases, apparent  
Varahm the heart  
O Knower Balsair

Dear Muslim: Be Secretary Abdo, Ashraf Istamlk in things, is not opposed to his Viqilk, slave Alabak expelled from the house of mercy, and be with him if you see, it is honorable company, and a great win, and I know that (not the end of the Mmamk Orjek to you if, in time Mdaig If you showed the good), not lose sight of your Lord is the blink of an eye, no less and no more than that so as not to lchaelk to yourself, in that loss, if you showed his satisfaction and that is named Radwan, then you will be all the atoms are the subject of verse and stable for the attention of:

If the slave managed to escape God --- Foley and negatively by the devil  
Between D and the islands remain free of --- the scent of his Lord not despair  
I sold myself for Barii M\_na conscious --- not

satisfied Otmless  
Achtrani and it is sold, however, God --- no matter  
how it meets the Wegger and underestimates

Dear Muslim: If your blood marred by prejudices  
and biases Onth soil, Vohrgah Oossalk of blood and  
was replaced by the net Bjerianh shake the world,  
and I know that your blood is not only a new love,  
life, Love-maker:

You fire the heart and tears of food  
Hurt the garden of the sun and water  
Der Aaftmn soul of Dieting  
Involve property in the near-Rahim

Dear Muslim: Let Khalqk the Koran, as Nbek  
Mustafa peace be upon him, and not months, you  
are the holy month of Ramadan, and every night  
you just cross the night, when the change begins,  
and starts building and construction ((Allah does  
not change the condition of people until they  
change what themselves)).

Tgrenk in life, it is less than that given from the  
heart of a believer, and so that the minimum Kvk in  
your heart and in the Hereafter: ((and Aptg with  
the story of God dwell in the matter of the tennis  
world and the best to you as the best of God)).

Vantsr for your soul to the earth, and meteors  
stoked in your heart of love, it will not arrive until  
this meteorite:

Structure of the body in the spirit of life, but is of  
the soul's life in the near Habib satisfaction fell  
dead in the proximity of more than your life, it does  
not favor the request of the minimum proximity of  
Him, and in proximity to the satisfaction of virtue  
and conscience, and in the interruption of the  
Sublime Ajafah means, choose for yourself First,

the more power, then your first step.  
(God, what is the best time of the foot on the  
ground Hankering).

It is requested beloved, Han has requested, Fbdhir  
by the spirit of money, even in the sack and went  
Ovia beloved, and stimulates with its high and low,  
Bmahbub to connect with the heart, the day he  
arrived محبوبه, and increased Balbzl and  
overindulgence, it (did not start Alhger of students  
in the glory , not least in the shadow of honor).  
Glory Hunt, who is in the process displaced, and  
the wire Ovj every avenue, and took the hearts of  
loved ones and Tayib Alcma allergic, it is not the  
same love Bazl embarrassment, Almighty.  
Required heart, and unseen?, And he alone the  
keys to the vagina.

#### Be a Muslim (4)

Dear Muslim: (remember the sweetness of reached  
out to, look after you over the holy fighting).  
Dear Muslim: How committed every offensive  
witnesses of thy Lord at all times, meaning the  
door and stay, when the door Pities Otmarha  
landing, bringing gifts destiny, showing the effects  
Alala, and are fruitful tree care, if I got the meaning  
Bbabh Alotmar was obtained, and the fate and  
made the distance in the archaeological sites then  
received Baloosmar, Fdaom yourself to visit the  
sites of generosity and charity, in turn intercepted  
by the other, there is no other non-abandonment  
and disappointment. (Not to exceed Hmtk intention  
of others, does not overtake it hopes Valkarim).  
Dear Muslim: you fear God, what benefit such as

heart Tqguah meaning, it is the beginning of good things, and the University of alms, and the slave is ratified at the seat at the top of Mlika Muqtedar Ganat, residence in the shade surrounded rooms above rooms Mbuniat.

((Hello Astqamoa and on the way to the water Osagenahm Gdakka)).

Dear Muslim: (if you also claiming the people of the Pulp and Haji, I came to what is more likely your Lahiji, but Alohjy that succeeds in the most powerful element, and the strongest pillar of righteousness).

Fear God and what God Vtqoy --- Geort the heart of a man who only arrived in  
Not interrupt the ways of a hero --- but from the fear of God hero

Dear Muslim: to comply with God, I mean not Tasih where others see you, God Vatq what you can, and I know that righteousness is the beauty of the soul away from harm as beloved, and where the evacuation of the heart was darkened by sin and Ran page for the win, and that they travel in the fields of the mind of thought and beauty , and I know that his piety is the best to wear clothing, it is not replaced by a suit, or clothes do not stay. (Minimum Maizha all, carrying a heavy and not be satisfied with being only the corrupt spirit of the patient, instead of Fixations and needs to all causes, and the adulation of all media, and fluctuating between Arbab Almichaksin deaf blind, it is necessary to resort to the same Lord, whose trust it is that's it: you) .

It is righteousness: Azimuth upon which the moral virtues, and I know that (morality sensing is good but the meaning of control in the heart of God), a

fortress is to be paid, and the scourge of oppression timeworn Srov, a ship that takes him to the shore of security, dignity and it was a meeting which the best in life.

Not satisfy you to be the Chosen people sitter may Allah bless him and on the day of the Resurrection (a Oqrbakm me on the Day of Resurrection, morally Ohacnkm).

So, you is: (Make sure you and the rest, you should be the same Tekaya).

Dear Muslim: There are still wet tongue to the remembrance of Allah ((remembrance of Allaah do hearts)), the remembrance of Allah is the secret of your heart, which supplies energy, Oossalk life, Gdk escape, and your conclusion will, capacity, and your grave, and Mizank Bal\_husnat, and heaven hereafter, and not your heart built to your Creator, witnesses, and not import your house to come and love.

(And I know that life is precious from the start temperature of said God, and Alaicp can not be satisfied with only a warm remembrance of Allah and the conquest of trust, there is no way to freedom, however, purity of thought Hmzac from the devils, and the temptation to corrupt, and his or her modesty or Odnas from polytheism, and Cefaih from the impact of colonialism).

The God in the advanced Asthoudara love of God in your heart, and meet and thank God for his blessings and Namaih, and security film consigned to the heart and sweetness flooded prey, and will not be healed the heart of the tendencies and spirit of clearing up Alenzgat only the remembrance of God Almighty, so make of your time Kmilp Boisq above the trees, and the fruition of tasbeeh Iwana, and flowers and zoom TAHLIL masterpieces, and

the nice scent of Praise and Thanksgiving earlier.  
(Must be Enkla periods in which the heart of the  
concerns of pension and Joazb earth, without  
giving to his Lord and said to taste the taste of the  
fairness, communication, and the Supreme Mullah  
filled his heart and the chest of the clean air and  
pure perfume Estruh Cmah).

And is also a pleasure for the taste took Ithmaar  
harvesting, and Ttaib Breezes Petratil doves, and  
the branches sway, if offered by the chip Alltaf, as  
does the remembrance of Allah do hearts if and  
went over.

Tjtly unseen contents of the lights, and the spectra  
of stable and glorious descriptions of the beauty of  
the bottles hearts.

Huda Takhtlb eye witnesses, and the flow of the  
Birds of the chapters of dew, and the life attract  
the proceeds of righteousness, and sugar Hatvat  
secret souls, hearts and Vttrb transmitting a house  
built like a bounty, and life as Tnchi Commission  
made shelter.

Valhdaip Sderha Mkhaddod, care Talhaa Mndod,  
which elongated and compassion, she asked the  
hearts Vastjept aspirations, and the life on the  
shelves of the tender Vbutt carpets.

Yearnings Bakhawatr and flew, and were absent in  
the imaginations of Mahboppea tastes, Valed  
white, capital giving, and pleased Dhaq Cup.  
Here is tortured agony, and then fresh Fresher, and  
a quarter up to the light, has become the nearest  
quarter, and the wobble in the spirit of delight the  
soul and the complexity of sheeting, Alaa what God  
is lying.

True wealth to poverty, and were accepted Muna,  
Phone lives called Rahman said: "Then DNA"

Irfan Huda Martyrs Martyrs sentenced to blood ---

## Sergeant Major

If greeted Fbzl --- and if they died in Vrdosh alive  
As if the deployment of Alcma --- as if they were  
deployed in other A'ala

(The right not to be commended, who employed  
him right, and the highest throne of the Lord and  
Osny, in the best of the beautiful names, Vastafrg  
in glorifying Toukk, and hard not to be exalted over  
you).

Dear Muslim: If you have your basement Vtehr first  
third of the ties, and Agzle the impact of sin, and I  
bear witness of God in every offensive How, if your  
hands are washed only to compact the integrity of  
God, but Biden, Amelie Mauresmo, and so that you  
and every hour with the Lord, "Radwan  
Allegiance" , it is the insured's demand free and, if  
carried out on the water Jawarg, this is only to  
accept God in a clean body and clean, they are the  
terms of the audience in his hands, standing in his  
presence.

If you let your prayers to prayer to replace Maraja  
Miss, and Oukova Kdsh in the temple, and then let  
the apple of the eye, and the consensus of your  
heart, and I know that prayer is: (the place of  
intimacy, and the metal Almassavap, spanning the  
fields of secrets, and the dawning Coarq lights,  
which Tehrp hearts Odnas of sin, and to the door  
unseen Astfattah).

Haonma and give you words of the great advocate  
Badi'ozaman Alnursi and realized that the prayer of  
the prospects and goals, he said: (The prayer, to  
look at the Kaaba, the representative of the  
imagination, to see the house of God is praying on  
the classes, such as the Chambers of straddling  
the United Center, the more the row closest House,



the term the world of Islam, Vesthaq to Alanslak in Sllkem, after Alanslak become a consensus of the group and the Great Twaatram final argument and proof on each and every provision contained in the prayer and the case, If the serum: "Praise be to God", as if to say all believers, the congregation in a mosque in the land: Yes, ratified, and decreases Vidhael refute myths and Osusp devils).

Dear Muslim: If what has been entered in prayer then take the Aserair, and become a judge of the Court of thoughts, you do not have non-worshipping said Hamad, and the door Knocking Mulak Balrkua between his hands, if God Sadjadt unseen opened the shutters in front of you (as a slave of his Lord, a Sajid), and I know that Sjodk Alitrac between God and his dignity, which is the crown of your head over the Telegraphs of making yourself entirely forbidden, however, denied Mulak.

If the forehead to the ground Kchaa --- tape echoed  
Sbough O Lord, O worshipers ...  
Tgnet Baltkadis --- the world of DNA and  
brightened up and felt myself  
And I Vzpt Muthana and light --- the pre-eminence  
until I came back and light one

The prostration is decorations outlining the spirit of  
the Go Vtaataly clay pottery and starry spaces  
down witnesses and dignity in the homes of  
Rahman.

It is a time when the sky is clearing up the smoke  
of the heart from the third, part of the ecotourism  
company secure satisfaction and gratitude: (The  
rights in the composition of the grip of the mud of  
this world, but has issued no less than the dignity  
of the throne and named, has shone the light of his

Lord God took the secretariat. The advantage of the angels Permanent Balsjod, but where the sadness of those that have marked the prostration of Rights).

If you've finished your prayers the Muslim, it is more to this world and God in your heart, if not a drain on your prayers for the filth and evil, you did not arrive.

Haonma and give you again the words of one who realized many of the secrets of prayer, which is to say Vasama: (go to prayer and faith the collection of it, knowing that he had smashed a Muslim land border surrounding himself time and place, and went to spirituality is not limited only God alone and that to prayer, to achieve the same meaning is emptied of thought on the whole body is the High, the universe, the dignity of the mix and decency, as if being standing with swimming organisms and does Baltole toward Mecca in the character, which does not change with different conditions of land, known as the Muslim symbol of the fact that the status of the firm in the spiritual life , borne of his heart the meaning of trust and stability on the attractiveness of the world, and concern, and Sijood Balrkua and in the hands of the Muslim God is the same meaning Highness and lift to all except the Creator and the existence of the universe, and the meeting in prayer and reading Greetings good things to be sitting on the floor is commended and recognized God's prophet and His angels, and is calling, and the recognition that comes out of prayer, to accept the Muslim world and the people demand a new, from the point of peace and compassion.

Are the moments of every day life in this world, however, objects to the collection of desires and

restriction from time to time Bslazlea Oglalha and movements of prayer, and the disruption of the yard five times a day for self-restraint, he believes is behind the reality of eternity, they feel the spirit grow and widen, which is five prayers as well as eating five times, which filled the heart of the world, is the most accurate, honest, saying peace be upon him: «the apple of my eye and made in the prayer»).

Yes, it is the prayer: Alcherbp Alocefy, in the dome of the cup full, and go in the homes of company, friendship, and love doing on the Kaaba and the gain, and high in the skies of witnesses, and reluctance to college idol.

They certify the land of the sincerity of a case of love and passion held, and certify to the truth in the sky above and the content of speech, and certify the Creator of the heavens and the earth, that the heart king.

It has been said: (If the insured dies, it cried Modaan, is in the ground and into the sky, and which is in the ground, which was evidenced by the links and in the sky, it was up to the good work).

Yes, Hamas is the tongue, but after that Bahamd cleaved in our spirit, the sacredness Alzbehp shared by all the offensive in the body.

It is the relationship between heart Tarjouman and beloved, and the Ambassador of the soul to the mercy of spaces, and the patent document states, however, the heart of God, and the slave states of the fire escape.

(There does not kneel Tsadjad only a modest and devout heart Zahrk approval, subject to be the subject of spirit body, not less, "God is great" in your heart, nothing more and no less God, "and have turned my face," but your heart and with all going to face God and an exhibition on the other ,

not less, "Praise be to God," but your heart and  
brimful of joy to thank you gift by the rose-colored,  
not less, "and beware of using" only you and the  
sensor Dafk Adzk and that it was not you or to  
others something of the order).

Dear Muslim: If silence and prevented from Geoffk  
food and drink, Vlisam your heart before, the other  
to pay attention to the Almighty, the other to leave  
the bulk of filled, breakfast on the table of Satan.

Updated your fast food --- when the soul

Dow, who complained to fear God and heal the  
softest Karog Aldhira let primarily on the long-  
buried Sfog If Fleihj Hjajt House of God to your  
heart, whose heart and heel done the secrets  
before your eyes to the building of stones.  
If God Astkhalafk money simply satisfied with your  
hand and Amnaha the eye, it is better spent on the  
right and north of the list of the world.

### Be a Muslim (5)

Dear Muslim: do not abandon the Koran, the Book  
of Allah, if the immigrant has lost a lot, and I know  
that God's message to you, the love which is not  
Ihsih understanding or awareness of surroundings,  
Frlh pots-and-night day, the love of His signs is the  
presence of Jzbat Rahman, and Al Sawaneh spirit to  
enter the courtyard of his kingdom, and every  
word, then, when you enter the Lord Almighty, in  
which water flows received life Vmenh hearts, and  
in the spirit of it, the evacuation routes sin, take it

Bmjama Alohz words, and can play it on the meanings of Uttar spirit, and not the verses of which sugar as sugar or Ghabouk Abbouh, perverted systems in buildings and premises Astqamt, although in the land of trees and the sea pens lens of seven set sail after it ran its meaning: (Verses on the status of the throne, the sky is the land of which the planets, but the deployment of troops has the divine virtue of its information, and aligned to the lives of the processions, closed below the hearts Vaguethm closure, and declined by the norms of conscience Fabtz "Onvalha." Vomwag words, if the sea very much, although you are Voaddiq life hereafter, recall-based and include the minimum system, and describe the afterlife and its mismatch Sramha, when, and I made from the generosity of God Igor laugh in the faces of unseen, but is made Ouadt rumble in Tongues fever hearts.

And meanings are shown Troyk from the water, paper Tstrouh them Neseem heart, and foresight in the light of faith in the safety mirror, and we have the luxury of the two is the flower of life on the conscience, and her papers to create a sense of the meaning of the lesson of expression, and blowing it Boaddiq Mercy Vtnm little secret of this world, Then Pena is dripping from the mouths of tears from the eyelids to fall, and let the heart of reverence to be a funeral Pules the tongue, and are guilty of the fact that human thought, even a different type of rights, ... .., no offense to the mystery of the sky that the Koran, God is light on the horizon until the minimum, and the meaning of immortality in the land to be centered).

Dear Muslim: What is the best given that spoke, and you are weak, a slave of God the Great, it is

Tenseek hour before, that speak with God, a forum with the secret knowledge of the secret and concealed, and the confluence of Alehiran to the fire of a shop, and forum Ambassn stray beacons with the ports, that for Mtaloppea with the spirit, and hope by: (all the verses of His signs is great, stick Musa, peace be upon him, the outbreak hit the water, wherever, it is the sun the planets, and the motive for the Nectar source of life, read the verses of the objects in the universe, the great mosque of this, Let us listen to him, and Ntnor Banoura , bonus and work wise, so that the damp depths of Sanna and read).

For you is: (Make the Book of Allah Enjik Vnam Alnge, You should Bmnajath Haji), the perceived spirit of a cruise in the vesico-book of happiness, tranquility and pleasure of the narrow and limited to the briefing, Rtlth If you have this in Dnyak, said to you on the Day of Resurrection: (Read the column and the softest and as I Tertl in the world).

Then the book of God, refines Ventzm of the tongue, and your heart Vistakim, and watered Bnumeir conscience and live desert, trailing sleeves and good faith of flowers.

(Vajtahed that hug your heart toward the sun in the Quran, and its light Tstadhae as well as, if not Ttq Vosg that the appeal from the stage by the right, the hosted aspect of a fire, it Qbassa thigh, and it sparked a lamp, the net Zik was almost glows, even if not Thompssh fire, if fire touched it emitted light, and found the guidance to the fire, and in the right place of the sun illumination and scattered light).

Dear Muslim: (read the Koran to be revealed to you), and sent it to reflect named offensive reflection, if I am blessed by the birth of innocence

understanding of sin, the infallibility of the vices, and comfort in life, and the fear of fear, you are subjected to as long as you follow God's heart combine, and hopes that our Lord in the Word of Jafar Sadiq may Allah be pleased with him after his understanding of the livelihoods of science by: (I am astonished at those who feared and did not freak out to say that God ((and yes, God is enough agent)) I heard God saying, followed by: ((Vangbawa blessing from God and not preferred Imsshm ill and followed the good pleasure of Allah and Allah is a great credit)).

Deject and I am astonished at those who did not freak out to the Almighty said: ((there is no god except You سبحانك you are the oppressors, I)), I heard God saying, followed by: ((We heard his prayer and saved him from grief, as well as believers Nnge)). And I am astonished at those who did not freak out by the cunning to say God, I heard God saying, followed by: ((God Voukah the evils that they devised,)). And I am astonished at the world, and to those who request her finery, how not to freak out the words of God: ((God is not the only God)), I heard God saying, followed by: ((The less I am ringing you wealth and children and may the Lord Iwtin better than Jntek)).

### Be a Muslim (6)

Dear Muslim: the beginning of the season losing to one is the same, it is vulnerable to yourself, if the restraint exercised authority one shot ridden diseases and illnesses, and are the parents of Satan, Vakph brought under the remembrance of

Allah and the Koran, credit restrictions and faith:

And violated the self-defense, and the devil  
Aasmha --- The advice are Mhoudak death  
Do not obey no rule against them --- you know the  
judge and jury Kidd

Dear Muslim: not Egrnk longevity, what of your  
parents died, however, the length of a lack of hope  
and please, only their bets, what their expired a  
few years, as has been said: (from back in  
tomorrow for the company is the best death), recall  
death Hazm indulgent, and not to escape death,  
you have to God the heart is willing, in a market  
Ekonn chains of oppression, death is only for the  
beloved, and he promised that, if I found all the  
amulet does not work:

And money and only Alohlon --- deposits must be  
received one day deposits

(O son of my mother and my father Hat, modern  
parents, and a tribe of men, Mark and the  
evacuation and neighbors, the neighbor of the  
pleura, the Lesser and diamonds, and the Jatniah  
behind, and in the detection of Jarenah distress,  
and it is good, Rphina Rphinah, and informed us  
the wisdom and Ovdnah, has Aguetdahm of  
Oogdam that Evnoa, empty homes are not to sing,  
and enough place and if the preacher happened to  
learn from, and if the negligence of the Moukza  
found it wakes up).

Death, and I know that when the people of honesty  
and faith in the right translator is longing to meet  
God, and that the return of spirit to her first, and  
meet the King.

And once I was asked: what is the drug Longing? I



said: the death, said to me liquid: but I hear them say: that the medication the meeting, I said: Yes; that is, but it is the convergence? He said: Habib made, so I said to him: Who is Habibk? ... Fbht thought!!!!

That closing the eyes, but the openness of heart to the world of the sky, and the silence of prey and members, but to the spirit of space flight and witnesses said.

Dear Muslim: Do not forget Vtkhald death to life, and do not forget the meeting, and Ict Phippad your Mzark, and be with God always, and I know that ((if it was not for hours and brought Istokron)), there is death and you lotenk by Sah Lah and rights, and not If a stranger comes to a lover's yearning, it is only a tendency or Sakra, even catch-up, and is only the blink of an eye in order to be in the Gardens of Delight, the Lord of the Worlds permission.

Bilal Habashi This may Allah be pleased with him, dealing with dying, Vtndba his wife and says: And Abosah .. And Ahznah, says to her: but I say ... and ... and Afarhah Atrbah, delivered on Valentines, Muhammad and his entourage.

Flew on the wings of longing, and perished on the worlds and creatures, and were absent in the property right, death would have life, and love of Skrath Jzbat beloved palm.

This Maaz bin Jabal say may God be pleased with him, close to dying: the Lord .. Achenki Khanqatk, Vuazatk Jellalk and I love you.

Yes: It is death, through the presence of Rahman, and imports only joined convoys driven by passion.

Dear Muslim: If death comes to you that the flag of your heart to say: ((and you hastened to accept the

employer)).

Dear Muslim: do not hand your heart to sleep, and  
Jilt bed of your comfort, the duty of undue faith in  
your heart, the God in every moment of the phone  
who wants to link related to the Sublime, the heart  
Dislodge Store on the night, and in the hands of  
Mulak Mtptla toady, is outlined from the site, It  
purifies the place where the heart and spirit that  
reigned in the hypochondriac grades, celibacy and  
prey items which fall from the nectar of love  
attended the Almighty, and in which self-Ngtzl bad,  
and the instincts of the alienation and  
estrangement, to do that in his hands, it is the age  
for the entire hour, an hour you are being beloved ,  
free from the eyes of the censors, to whisper to  
him in self-Bmlkat pure heart and in the presence  
of Thor, and Bjawarg Alshakrp memory, you can  
not be in the calm of the night, however, the  
wounded groan heart, liver Alqrihp.

(It is the Holy Alode horizon, the horizon, which  
grows when the rights of that Itamn of pride, and  
luxury and the spirit in which they Diip Tano God!  
That starting from the shackles of self to become  
the lives of human beings in the spirit of God, has  
no luck in anything but satisfied).

### Be a Muslim (7)

Ghent paper we Sabh Mecca and the Hijaz had  
been guided by the breeze and a description of  
God in its own thoughts and have Hvhva lovers  
seeking between Safa and Marwa, and when the  
event saw the full moon light Talaath disappeared  
do not ask, What happened? The Prophet Mustafa

Seem Alomoah Jadtha Rqrac in gold and securities,  
as if in a flood aquamarine branches echoed  
phones while Ahmed was the guest of this kind,  
villages and Anami you or the fact that the temple  
of prayer and we have Nami Mohamed

These horses come the morning, if morning is  
Mohammad Tariq and amateur classes Slalim  
hyacinths and lovers of the raid on the campus of  
piety, religion, history and love of the tent in which  
Muhammad had his heart Taha, who tend to love  
God and Dissolute

These Alcma satisfied with the outcome of the  
extension of the fields, and to issue advisory  
opinions convoys flower dew, what do you say?  
Dew and said it paid the two peace signs to accept  
the peace that Taha was the messenger of the  
Prophet Muhammad has Osute access

O Come to us and asked Onbik said that we are  
standing empty the land of hearts, or the beads of  
rain darkened the ways of life we are in the world  
of us the moon accompanied by Abu Bakr and Abu  
Hafs al-Omar, and if we wanted to eliminate God,  
my Lord and God

The hands of those who have not been decided  
upon by us and a determination and not on the  
lines of money Igneh god and gold were not  
enough, when the Muslims and Allah and ask rates  
Reza Mulak authority and demand the best that  
were not life is not the father of Tech in the flame  
of life

O Come to me and asked, Onbik more news and I

love the me in all the capitals of Baghdad, the  
heart of a stable ground and the Levant and Egypt  
Hadharti the Quran in my heart and mobile enough  
in the stone and Ertl verses Sahara branches  
Eddleha fruit

I am a grain of God, which gives millions of Sanabil  
that you recognized me Tjbk heel horse and is  
Assaell Zitonna Grkdhm planted fleeting and what  
will not defeat the fire and the faith of the heart  
are not chains Jundullah Afaiha fighting in Fallujah

Do not despair my eternal ... In the land of Gaza,  
Khaled A. Albagon will not destroy what is built and  
build mosques and pray God will not be obedient to  
God and us Sajid in every inch of free Therana  
Abed The pulsing heart of one of us spent ...  
Followed by A and one of us

Revolution "of Anbar," the wrath of the "gray" of  
the "country"

From the Gaza Strip from our Jerusalem and  
Hebron, and Safed of "Kandahar" and the Rabbi  
"Kashmir," from each country I am coming  
together with a good supply Rahman you do not  
and will not be humiliated in Vwadi (Say God is  
One)

Will not kill our hearts Alaibat Altaibat not  
Humiliates Almagdon not and will not be  
humiliated Almagdat what Han and engaging in  
hands free, or are we buying a heaven and Banah  
Our blood is not life here and there (Come to  
prayer)

Of us did not have no condom Rahman from Iraq,  
we do not recognize you, where the authors of

Iraq? Baghdad is still roaming their land horse  
Alataq Step Muthanna dust grains over the  
remaining free of death and Naang decent and God  
seen fit to embrace

Be aware of the grace of God, a Muslim targets  
were perfect in the conscience of the universe and  
the Quran Bilal brought the voice of God He Ta'izz  
Hatek ropes the wind does not blow up the  
mountains like mountains, so be Bazmk ink and  
write of love and faith in the Court of the men

God, what the money raised above the old owner  
and not a few Drahma levied and paid, is that the  
old god, and free spirit, and if convinced of guilt to  
a proliferation of Valjo Rahman and do not panic  
Tiosn of the Holy God, the scent of a broader

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

- . Alongside the flags of the Arabs over the  
important ●.

Alongside the flags of the Arabs over the  
important, if not ۞ Tsnha of the flags of Islam

Civilization flourished in ۞ sense if it were not for  
the glory of our goals

Did not know the goodness of his heart disease in  
۞ not good as it can not self -

The construction of ancestors through the glory of  
loved ones of the distracted ۞ Dawi and badges

Benoit and enacted his own black hole is followed  
by ၇၇ day superstitions

Apostles, Mr. Moldkm ၇၇ This is a day to be a good  
start timing

On the heart submerged Pferanh short ၇၇ and  
worshiping the heart and Ibat

I came all the people in the presence noise ၇၇ and  
air forces of the poor

Heresy and infidelity, and alcohol, and infidelity  
and the Task ၇၇ Touhthm and differences

And I invite them to the right and show them to be  
upright ၇၇ Bdawak equality

Transmission of the spirit of justice, calling them  
၇၇ until hostilities ended, including those

Idol and you have been gone for broke, shamefully,  
is no longer manufactured ၇၇ Arbab, sculptor

We also changed the minimum dissipated ၇၇  
withdrawn Wrongfulness injustice and the people  
have died

But it turned out that the hidden injustice ၇၇  
renaissance and the West Balbloy Mgshap

Maunder raids today against France ၇၇ also  
supported by the treachery of

Paris, people are no longer Tvsagkm ၇၇ not Tnfkm  
maunder Follies

That peace may Odeitm Gaitkm ລູ ຫາດ indication  
of what you Hato

Are you in the teachings of Jesus Ohpth ລູ  
injustice and prostitutes, fatigue and lanat

Where is the peace that Jesus came by ລູ, and  
where had gone ten custodianships

This was about Bgyekm and Zlmkm ລູ not Inhecm  
never Torah and the Gospel

Jesus was innocent of your crimes, and custom ລູ  
discharged you Almruat

You were at your brothers music Ttrabhm ລູ  
Banzart peaks in the dead

They had fought a devastating infidelity ລູ not  
pressing hell death unsanctioned

Stone of their children eat and the washing ລູ  
Cikhm of poppy land fed

O my people! Stop indulgent ລູ yourself and in  
what order Hacboha comedy

When this offer and Advancement violator ລູ and  
turbulent class reunion and sundries

In all of us on our complaint ລູ not work  
complaints and protests

But the safeguard of the mouth every day greed  
ລູ hateful fire and Tharat

Enough is enough hypocritical fraud Enough ລູ lie

in every day and prove you denied

Nothing Infna ۞ but our God is not in Lat'Uzza

Huda does not prevail and the good of our society  
only if it concluded ۞ God's intentions

Sir, "O Messenger of God has appeared ۞ us of  
evil tendencies and trends

Each finds the right confined ۞ inviting all calls  
Jahliat

Called them up and fool all ۞ for heresy and  
treachery and corruption votes

Advocates of peace and whether ۞ time to let the  
peace when truth rings

Silwa for peace in Kirkuk massacre ۞ shaking the  
earth and the heavens

Code by the reckless destruction of the infidel ۞  
paid hatred and Impairments

Sorry, the Messenger of Land, Huda ۞ for failing  
to meet your mighty lines

What was the amount of hair on his home and  
called ۞ Hadt Baaliha messages

Groans of Cnama is Orddha ۞ or if, ah, good  
Mahzon Groans

May silence the nightingale in a cage by Algr ۞  
some silence Vchdoa parrots





application of this law used the means of publication, radio, cinema and lectures for propaganda against alcohol, so they spent in this propaganda campaign is more than sixty million dollars, and published books and pamphlets containing ten billion pages, and has suffered for the implementation of the law of prohibition of at least two hundred and fifty million pounds, was executed by the three hundred people, and imprisonment as well as five hundred and thirty-two thousand three hundred and thirty-five (532335) people and fines amounted to sixteen (16) million pounds, and the government confiscated the property of four hundred (400) million and four billion pounds .. and after all these procedures failed to prevent the U.S. wine were forced to retreat and the abolition of the law. "

The prevention of Islam to the community of the city, wine, and that excessive Atadoha and staged a point where a few verses from the Koran, liquor Bdnan them out to the streets of the city, and Skkha Voracoha ", the belief that when the contact Bashasth hearts.

Islamic Sharia law has been absent for more than a century and a half ago, and to return to the law once again need to create communities and setting the stage; of this return, and will not be the only breeding individuals Educational faith makes the implementation of Islamic law is not surprising, but make the members of the community are aware that the certificates in respect of supplies is the application of the law of God, have mercy on Ibn al-Qayyim says about the creation of God, before the conversion of Muslims, however, large kiss on the minds of some, "as the kiss and that is great among the people, meaning longer and earlier versions is its ability, and it is copied from the well

or the like, and then after This one signaled out for  
censure is the intransigence of the Messenger of  
Allah may Allah bless him and did not criticize him,  
then said after the divergence of Jews and  
Christians; and a certificate of each other that they  
are not anything, and warned the faithful of their  
slaves ... and then told him that the Orient,  
Morocco, where slaves and pay them;, there is the  
face of God ... and His Messenger know that the  
people of the Book of the Jews and the Christians  
will follow him until he liked it ... then Engorged  
Ibrahim said the mistress of his house that I-man's  
land, and praised him and praised, and told him  
that the imam of the people by the people of the  
earth lotm .. and then said no man's home At his  
mistress, and in this House that the builder is also  
the imam of the people; Vkma House was built by  
the Imam of them ... and then the response from  
the people of Ibrahim and his home were a Jew or a  
Christian, and to make all this preparation and  
introduction to kiss the hands of the conversion,  
however, the whole has grown only on the people  
of God guided them to "(1)

All of this in the case of transfer of Mecca; What  
sight in the case of the application of sharia law;  
must create an education of faith that people give  
up and subject to the order of God.

The resettlement of members of the nation on the  
meaning of "No God but God and how much  
liability A\_i\_arhm placed on them; guarantee the  
validity of the spirit of faith in society and the  
improvement of his distress, and his quest;  
elements of his first and foremost referring to the  
Islamic Sharia, but in order for this transformation  
is to be the individual to begin" The God does not  
change the condition of people until they change  
what is in themselves, "This is the al-Qaeda in

Islamic change.  
(1) has been re-Part II p. 83, 84

That is the Messenger of Allah; Morod the basin, and General Conference, and above all commendable, and the fledgling Althadjil, mentioned in the Torah and the Bible, pro pair Djibril, the best character in his childhood, and cleansers to cleanse his youth, and had human Kholth, the lower people in his life, and the fairest judges in the sentence, and encourage the leader in the struggle; which Allaah has singled out the creation of all the noble; Tehrh and from all impurity and save all of Zll, and Odba Todiba and make it the best to create great; not a patch on smth in perfection and greatness and truth and honesty and his remaining chaste and Zhdh.

Recognized the right of all who knew him, the same knowledge and the high purity version of purity and nobility of his heart and created more than common sense, and his overall lightness of touch and in the presence of intelligence and determination and persistence Lin said.

Fair, but admitted that non-Muslims; Of these: Orientalist, says the American (and Ashenjton Irving): «Mohammed was the Seal of the Prophets and Apostles who have the greatest Boshm God to call people to worship God».

He says: Professor Yoshiodi Cousin of the Observatory of Tokyo: (the greatest event in my life is that I studied the life of the Messenger of Allah, Mohammad is thoroughly studied, and realized its greatness and immortality).

The Swiss, a theologian d. Hans Kong: (discussed

in the history of this ideal of rights, found in the Arab prophet Mohammed peace be upon him).

Thomas Carlyle says: (I read the life of the Messenger of Islam, a good many times, I was not only the creatures as it should be, and how I wished to be that Islam is the way the world).

The French Orientalist Emile Dzimmngm: "... Mohammed may Allah bless him and a model for human life and the sincerity of his faith be seen, and that sound doctrine, but an example of the secretariat and full of integrity and sacrifice in order to broadcast his message of God testifies to His Highness, and the nobility of purpose and greatness of his personality and the sanctity of Nbuté" .

According to the Spanish orientalist (Jan Lake): (a man aware of the greatness of humanitarian recognized as Muhammad peace be upon him, and any human being was perfect from the classes, such as a total, we have false beliefs, the demolition of the prophet which is a medium between the Creator and the creature. "

The (William Muir) of England says in his book (the life of Muhammad): "We have marked Mohammed, peace be upon him clearly, he is pleased to religion, has completed work to surprise the mind, history has not assigned a reformer and I salute the people woke up and raise the moral virtue in a short time as act of the Prophet Mohammed of Islam. "

These are excerpts from the positions of philosophers and a tool of the Western European and the right of Muhammad Mustafa And peace be upon him Prophet ring, we want them to prove that the people of Western civilization, recognize the role of Islam in the construction and the construction of Srouhha, and believe that

Muhammad, peace and good qualities and virtues related to the day of resurrection for humanity in all countries of the globe, as the intolerance of Christian Union was not a continuing upward, but found there was no truth. Hence they wrapped or turnover, but the Western culture and steeped in the values of the prevailing intolerance and intransigence and to concentrate on the cultural self-sought to obscure these facts and concealment of the votes so the person can not see the European average on both others and adults against Islam and his Prophet and the universal message of the eternal, all aimed at achieving two purposes: firstly, the removal of European Christians on Islam, which has demonstrated its ability to penetrate the soul and voice contact with the human instinct, it scares the West. Almost a drop in the number of Christian believers in the world, despite the expenditure of money and time to convert peoples, and the second purpose to ensure the continuation of the conflict between the West and Islam and the estrangement between them in the interest of Zionism and Freemasonry, which considers itself the victim and the first President of any rapprochement or dialogue between Islam and the West.

In these papers Aliseerat reveal an aspect of grandeur, dignity and morality and the noble qualities of God may guide them. Many people who feel informed of their right to redress, and perhaps others. Eraoui peoples who followed the ignorance and bigotry that the unjust and false distortion of the biography of the greatest human beings I have known of mankind.

Masset (1)

[1]

"Thanks to reforms of Muhammad [PBUH] religious and political reforms, which essentially uniform, the Arabs understood themselves and have been discharged from the darkness of ignorance and chaos Dechlohm to prepare a final report to the history of civilization" (2).

[2]

".. Mohammed [PBUH] is the legislator and the main inspiration for the religious unity of all peoples, .. It was simple and firm .." (3).

-----  
(1) Henry H. Masset Masse

Born in 1886, he served as Director of the French Institute in Cairo, was appointed a professor at the University of Algiers (1916-1927), and a member of the Academy of Arts in literature and the Arab Academy of Science in Damascus, and assigned by the government for a variety of cultural and tasks chosen by UNESCO in the Orientalists of the Commission.

Of its impact: the publication of a book on the poet (SADI) (1919), the class of a book entitled: (Islam) (1957), and has also translated many Arabic texts, and published several research journals in the famous Oriental.

(2) Islam, p. 55.

(3) Ibid, p. 59.

Monte (1)

[1]

"The nature of Muhammad [PBUH] religious scholars saw each destination, including impartial auditor reflect the intensity of devotion. It was a religious reformer Muhammad of faith, did not, however, after much hope and has reached the age of perfection in this great call that caused the

most striking of Lights of humanitarian relief. is Shirk and fighting the bad habits that were the sons of his time when he was the country's Arab Npi like the prophets of Bani Israel, who see them very senior in the history of their nation. We have a lot of people's ignorance Muhammad [PBUH] and Bouksuh right and because it reformers of the rare people who knew their life cycles Bdakkaigaha "(2).

[2]

"Mohammed [PBUH] Karim Hassan ten ethics, soft-spoken, honest governance is true pronunciation, has been the dominant characteristics are the government and the health of the term explicitly, and the conviction, including the full and doing what" (3).

[3]

".. Among the reformers of the rarely known in detail of their lives such as [Muhammad [PBUH]] and his ethics reform and clean community can be seen by one of the greatest benefactors of humanity" (4).

[4]

"There is no doubt the sincerity of the Prophet [PBUH] and the religious enthusiasm which has been saturated by the same way .."

-----

(1) Monte (1856 - 1927) Montet  
Professor of Oriental languages at the University of Geneva, written by (Muhammad and the Koran), and a good interpretation of the Quran, and (present and future of Islam).

(2) Muhammad and the Koran, p. 18 (on STODDARD: present the Islamic world 1 / 32).

(3) the same (for STODDARD 1 / 32).

(4) the present and future of Islam (Muhammad Ali as: Islam and Arab civilization, 1 / 67).



(5) same, 1 / 67.

Nehru (1)

[1]

".. Maybe Khamrt these kings and rulers [who wrote the Prophet received the [peace be upon him]] of this amazing man, who invites them to simple obedience. But to send these books give us a picture of how much confidence Muhammad [PBUH] and his own. The created by this trust and faith of this nation strong and great and the power of the population of the desert around the open half of the masters of the known world in their time .. have died [PBUH], after making the disparate Arab tribes of one nation, others and the scene of enthusiasm .. "(2 ).

-----

(1) the vicinity of J. Nehru Lal Nahro

Born in 1889, in the city of Allahabad in India, and Gandhi met in early 1919, he was arrested several times, and was elected Chairman of the Indian National Congress Party, several times, entered the ministry, and took the foreign affairs, he became Deputy Chairman of the Executive Board, the first chair of Minister of India after independence, India has a number of books in history, politics, and Indian Affairs, died in 1964.

(2) Glimpses of World History, p. 25-26

Hart (1)

[1]

"The moratorium on the Mohammed [PBUH] to be the top of the list, which includes people who have the greatest global impact in various fields, perhaps surprised many readers, but .. I believe that Muhammad [PBUH] was the only man in

history who succeeded in the highest and most prominent in both the religious and secular "(2).

[2]

"We have the foundations of Muhammad [PBUH] and the publication of one of the greatest religions in the world, and has become one of the great politicians, world leaders. In those days, after almost three centuries of his death, the impact is still strong and overwhelming .." (3).

[3]

".. From the purely religious point of view, it seems that Muhammad [PBUH] had had an impact on human history and the Christ (peace be upon him)"

(4).

[4]

".. That Muhammad [PBUH] is different from the Christ that he was the leader Dnyoya as well as a religious leader, and in fact if we take into account the driving forces behind the Islamic conquests, the Muhammad [PBUH] become the greatest political leader over the generations "(5).

[5]

".. This is the uniqueness that is unmatched for the impact of both religious and secular empowered Muhammad [PBUH] that is the single greatest personal influence in the history of mankind" (6).

-----

(1) Dr. Michael Hart Michael Hart

U.S., there has been several degrees in science and a doctorate in astronomy from the University of Princeton, in 1972, he worked in research centers and observatories, one accredited scientists in applied physics.

Marcel Boisard

[1]

"Has already written everything about Islam, the

Prophet [PBUH], Vonoar shining on the history of his life that we know in more precise detail. The picture is created by Muhammad [peace be upon him] himself appear, even to the deliberately distorted, the limits of scientific It reveals that the phenomenon of Islam in the merge of the manifestation of the concept of religious awareness and provide real greatness .. "(1).

[2]

"It was not Muhammad [PBUH] at the historic missionary religion, but was also the founder of the policy changed the course of history, and influenced the evolution of the spread of Islam beyond the scope of the broadest .." (2).

[3]

"Since the Prophet Mohammed settled [PBUH] in the city, his life has become an inseparable part of Islamic history. Has been conveyed to us his actions and his actions in a more precise details .. and was an organizer for the highly dynamic, it has proved to struggle in the defense of the Muslim community embryonic, and advocacy .. Although Guetalith and Mnavanh, it was estimated at the pardon, but he was not relentless or tolerate the enemies of religion. It appears that the three advantages of the Prophet, and pious hostilities, amnesty has been estimated at printed during the Muslim community in its spiritual atmosphere and reflected to Islam and also .. History shows the Prophet [peace be upon him] a great leader to fill the heart of mercy, a man portrayed as an explicit state strongarm a wise policy to deal with everyone on an equal footing and gives everyone the right of him. and his diplomacy had been able to clinch the integrity and the recognition of JI through treaties While the victory was far from the military had begun. and finally, a reminder of the

psychological fragility of the Sultan, who was the leader of the Arab leaders, and the virtues which members of the community are demanding that the show, we were able to conclude that we have to be Muhammad [PBUH] who knew how to take the consent of the broadest masses of the human being above the level of human right, and it has to be a prophet of the true prophets of God "(3).

[4]

".. It was Muhammad [PBUH] is not a prophet, a social reformer. And brought his message in the Arab community of fundamental changes then its effects are still present in the contemporary Muslim society .." (4).

[5]

".. There is no doubt that Muhammad [PBUH] was considered, but in fact, the rage in the band, who was flustered by all the Prophet as a prophet, or trying to change the environment in which they live .." (5).

-----  
(1) humanitarian Islam,  
Rudensn (1)

".. [The emergence of a number of enlightened Europeans in the eighteenth century] The integrated features of the image is the image of Muhammad [PBUH] tolerant and wise ruler, and the legislature" (2).

-----  
(1) Maxim Rudensn

Born in 1915, professors from the Graduate School of Paris, and then Director.

From the effects of: (Investigation in the art of cooking at the Arab) (1949). And published a number of studies in journals such as the known

(Dante and Islam), and (the life of Muhammad and the social problem related to the assets of Islam), and (to examine the links between Islam and communism).

(2) the heritage of Islam, (the classification of old and Bozzot), 1 / 67 to 68.

Franz Rosenthal

[1]

"The ideas of the Prophet [PBUH] and received by the alive or caused by the active diligence study of history was no more active, has become the work of individuals and events of the past and all the incidents The peoples of the earth things of religious significance, and the personality of the Prophet [PBUH] was clearly a watershed in both the course of history, and no knowledge of Islamic history Itakt this line never .. "(1).

[2]

"The fact remains, is that the Prophet [PBUH] develop the same seeds that we get wide attention, including the date .. I was thinking of history fills the Prophet [PBUH] to a large degree, his work has helped in terms of general growth in the provision of Islamic history in the future, despite the fact that the Prophet [PBUH] did not foresee the tremendous growth of knowledge and science that will be the name of religion "(2).

-----  
(1) history of Islam, p. 40.

(2) Ibid, p. 45.

Jack Ressler

[1]

"The Koran, which is complemented by a recent series of statements concerning the actions of the

Prophet [PBUH] and guidance. In the talk, one finds what was going on the minds of the Prophet [PBUH], the basic element of behavior to the changing realities of life, these words, or This talk is a whole year, which codified for Roy Sahaabah [may Allah be pleased with them], or transfer them with great scrutiny in the selection and thus collect a large number of conversations .. and the year is set out of the Koran, which are indispensable for the Holy .. "(1).

[2]

".. It is imperative for the Muhammad [PBUH] to highlight in the shortest possible time when the superiority of the Arab people blessed by the religion of the Order in its simplicity and clarity, as well as musical instruments in strict uniformity in the face of New Permanent religious beliefs. If we knew that this work made aware of the great in the shortest for the greatest hope for human life, it must recognize that Muhammad [PBUH] remains one of the greatest men who honor the history of their peoples and religions "(2).

-----  
(1) Arab civilization, p. 32.

(2) Ibid, p. 37.

George Sarton

[1]

"Fracture the Prophet [PBUH] to call about a year old and 610 m on the other four years, was like his fellow former prophets [peace be upon them], but it was not the best of them .. and when the ratio was Zahida and jurist, and legislator and a man in practice .." (1) .

[2]

"It was not possible for the Prophet by .. win victory

total victory Muhammad [peace be upon  
him ].."( 2).

[3]

".. Not Muhammad [peace be upon him] the  
Prophet of Islam, but the Prophet of the Arabic  
language and Arab culture, speakers of different  
races and religions" (3).

-----

(1) Western culture in the care of the Middle East,  
p. 29 - 30-31

In our present and our time today

Record of the enemies of Islam in recent times, a  
step further in their enmity of the prophecy, when  
some priests attacked Western morbid person  
Mustafa Prophet peace be upon him, and the Rev.  
Jerry Falwell called him a "terrorist" and said  
windbag "It was a man of violence, and a man of  
war," The American is the Rev. Robertson, who  
leads a strong wing in the Republican Party - the  
party of President George W. Bush - his name  
(Christian Coalition), the description of the Holy  
Prophet peace be upon him a "fanatic," said the  
wretched man, "he was a thief and a bandit," God  
cut off his tongue, and a description of Reverend  
Franklin Christian Graham called Islam "a religion  
of evil", and the Rev. Kurt Austria Crane has said  
that Islam "a religion fanatic."

These statements reflect all Almuturp from small  
self-defense, not knowing the true nature of Islam  
and the stark reality of prophecy which has seen  
hundreds of thousands of certificates, but fair, east  
and west, but in fact reflect the extent of bigotry

and Altsamm, which affects some of the enemies of Islam who do not only increase the brightness of Islam, not only inciting misery.

Here we would like to stand at some of the testimony of redress for the truth and sincerely recognized even if not a prophet of Islam close to touching the hearts of their owners, and only because the right pose and objective of the Mqayeshma to seek true knowledge.

Watching what has been said and written that it had not been aware of personality in human history has been as broad as the figure for the Prophet Muhammad peace and blessings of the best of attention and praise and glorification of all races, peoples, denominations and sects, and in various languages. Although there who attempted to challenge the prophethood of the Holy Prophet (peace be upon him) and called into question because of his hatred of Islam and the dishes on their ignorance of Islam and the substantive dimension of scientific research and scrutiny, the general trend has been moving in on the appreciation of the real personality Muhammad (blessings of Allah and peace be upon him) in the history of mankind, preferring his humanity, in fairness and objectivity be away from the hatred and the teachings of the church crusade in the Middle Ages.

In reading what was said in the Prophet peace be upon him by the thinkers and philosophers of Western Orientalists and equitable, we find that these are the great thinkers of the West and the poles of thought and philosophy in it, has tried to stand on the greatness of the Holy Prophet (peace



be upon him), Menbhreinn his personality and the great nobility of character and purity of his life and free of all moral lthelm Qur'an, and only some of them develop a Prophet of Islam in which Muslims know the real world, without the sense of Islam and call close to their hearts, and others who have been away from Islam have been subjected to a general of the Prophet as one of the heroes and geniuses who have enriched in the process of history, but one of these was to keep them on the characteristics of the personality of the Prophet (peace be upon him) and the virtues of an introduction to research in Islam, and the Declaration was publicly revealed in public. The greatness of the Prophet in the eyes of Western

That of the European "James Michner," he says in an article under the title (personal MRSA) from the Prophet (peace be upon him) : ".... The latest Mohamed peace be upon him, his personality is usually the extraordinary revolution in the Arabian Peninsula, and in the Middle all, he has broken the idols hand, we have established a cause for eternal faith in God alone. "

The French philosopher (Kardifo): "The Prophet Muhammad was the inspiration and the insured, could not one of the high status of undisputed that it was, the sense of equality and brotherhood, founded by Mohammed is among the members of the Islamic bloc, but is applied in practice even the Prophet himself."

The Russian novelist and philosopher, who was impressed by the great Tolstoy Islam and its teachings in morality and asceticism and mysticism, it was impressed by the character of the Prophet (peace be upon him) and on that clear

on its work, says in an article titled (Who is Mohammed?): "Muhammad is the Messenger and is the founder, was of great men who have served the humanitarian community a great service, and enough Fajraonh down the entire nation into the light of the right, and make it tend to tranquility and peace, life and influence of the asceticism and Mnama bloodshed and to provide victims of human, and open them through the advancement and civil, is not a great work it provides only person Oti force, like a man worthy of respect and honor. "

Carlyle is to Christians and atheists

Of these, the famous English philosopher Thomas Carryl (1795 -1881 m), it was assigned in his (Heroes and the cult of the tournament) to the Prophet of Islam chapter entitled "The hero in the form of the Prophet: Muhammad - Islam," back when the Prophet (peace be upon him) and one of the seven great who Onjbhm history, Carlyle responded allegations fanatical about the Prophet (peace be upon him) said: "The claims of fanatical Christians and atheists that Muhammad did not want fame but doing Mafakher personal wealth and power .. both HEM God!, I was in the man Fouad son of the great wilderness and Filoat, Almatturd Almqlten, full of great restraint and mercy, affection and good land, and the wisdom and Haji Warbah and Noha, worldly ideas of non-greed, and intentions of other than the request of the Authority and wealth, and how not silent and that the same man who can not only be serious, sincere. "

After being subjected to analysis and interpretation of the greatness of the Prophet of Islam and its teachings and Nbutte Commissioner, says: "I love Muhammad is the edition of the patent hypocrisy

and industrialization."

Prophet editor

We have to stop many of the thinkers and philosophers of Western Orientalists and at the heart of the eternal message of Islam, which came to liberate from the bondage of human rights, and the liberation of all mankind from idolatry, chaos and violence and savagery that prevailed before the advent of Islam, and was considered the letter of the Prophet (PBUH) message of humanity a whole, because it is a message of liberation and emancipation and crushing restrictions of injustice and humiliation, of the American orientalist Edward Rmesi, who said: (Muhammad came to the world a message of the One, the Conqueror, for people to come out of the darkness into the light breast, and born a new dawn was seen in the horizon, on the day in which the hands of a reformed Mohammed is a great loss of freedom and justice of God came to the Messenger of Allah Kerim, opened the eyes of good mental arguments ignorant nation, the Arab reality, and verified that they were asleep in the arms of slavery. "

The French philosopher and poet, Martin is not: "The stability and survival of Muhammad represented call ten-year-old calls in the middle of his enemies in the heart of Mecca and its environs, its people and pools, and magnanimity, patience and daring as received from the worshipers of idols, although Hamith in the publication of his letter, and the wars in which the army less than the enemy army, but looked forward to raising the floor, and the establishment of the correct belief is not open to the States and the establishment of the empire, all this is evidence that Muhammad was behind a certain faith in his heart and a

sincere human liberation from oppression and humiliation, and that this uncertainty is the one who filled his soul and force Wahbah that is a great idea to life and destroyed the argument list of false gods, and live Mabboudat void, and opened a new path of thought in the conditions of the people, and paved the way for consideration in their affairs, it is over the light of thought, a leading human mind, beliefs and publisher of the liberated man and the founder of a religion which does not fold ".

God's blessings and peace be upon him and conquests

It is widely thought in the west and to the affected by the teachings of the Church and Christians deposits deviant ideas promoted by the People's Europe about Islam and its prophet and Muslims during and after the Crusades, the Islamic conquests by the sword, oppression, domination and coercion, and it was not good on the floor and advocacy and faith-friendly, clear, but the category of fair thinkers of the West did not realize this and left the rumors Itomlon extraordinary ability in the Muslim religion to the deployment of such amazing speed, and crawl to enter the large crowds of people in the religion of God, and then returned to the letter of the Prophet (r) to find that it is soft on the call, not coercion rough.

Vamufkr (Lord Hdli) is surprised at the treatment of the Prophet (peace be upon him) for the prisoners involved in the battle of Badr the Great, noting the height of the ethics of tolerance and good decent treatment, and then asks: "This is not evidence that Muhammad was not lasting yet cruel and bloodthirsty ?, say his opponents, but was always working to stop the bloodshed effort possible, and Kdkhaddat him up from the Arabian Peninsula,

came and led the Yemeni delegation of Najran penguins, did not attempt to never be evicted to convert to Islam, there is no compulsion in religion, but on the security of their money and their lives, The subject is not one of them in the religious beliefs and rituals. "

The French philosopher (Walter): "The laws brought about by the Prophet Mohammed were all compelling for the same polite, and bring the beauty of the Mohammedan religion is very very impressive and a tribute, and that is converted to Islam of many peoples of the nations of the earth, until the mid-Africa, black people, the population of the Indian Ocean."

The American world, it is Michael Hart, the success of the Prophet (peace be upon him) in Nscherdaut, and the rapid spread of Islam in the land, to the generosity and greatness of this religion of ethics Prophet peace be upon him, which was chosen at the head of a hundred persons left their mark milestone in the history of mankind, and says: "Muhammad is the only human in history who never succeeded in both religious and secular, and the leader politically and militarily."

Preferred to the Prophet may Allah bless him and peace to humanity and the world  
From a recognized fact that Islam was the religion of the two worlds, to bring humanity from darkness to light and to the right from wrong is injustice to the justice and righteousness to the debauchery, and had a great credit to the philosophies and ideas, laws and land laws that had been derived from the spirit of justice, equality, tolerance, moderation, freedom and brotherhood humanity.

Has recognized many of the philosophers of the West of this fact at the time of Mary and the other oppressed anyone Germntkip and objective information about Islam, and what was attributed by the teachings of the legislation to the norms of precedent, and the positive law of Romania, which is enough for anyone fair Western Muslims respond to the task of the foundations of science. The researchers demonstrated the Muslims and Awarha Tsaqtha and purposes.

Says the English philosopher and writer known Bernand Shaw: "Europe now feel the wisdom of Muhammad started, and began to live his religion, as it would clear Sharratt Islamic faith, which he accused the men of Orajiv Europe in the Middle Ages," and added: "So I can assure Nbuti say: The European Islamic signs of the times is bound to close, and I think that if a man Kmamed assume absolute power in the entire world today, would have been a success in his reign, and led the world to do good, and solve problems in the whole world to achieve peace and happiness, "he said.

The refutation of the European Prigal Robert allegations about the vulnerability of Western Islam, Greek Romanian legislation, and says: "The light, which set it in our western civilization comes not from the Greek culture and fervent Roman underestimated among the ruins of Europe, in the Dead Sea to the Bosphorus (which means Byzantium), but emerged from the Muslims, not Italy the cradle of life in the new Europe, but the Islamic al-Andalus ", to a n says:" This historical fact can not be denied to the West whatever Oogl in intolerance, and think nothing of intransigence.

The religion of Europe to Islam, the Prophet Mohammed Gharib not find the center of the pattern of Christian history).

The William Muir of England says in his book (the life of Muhammad): "We have marked Mohammed, peace be upon him clearly, he is pleased to religion, has completed work to surprise the mind, history has not assigned a reformer and I salute the people woke up and raise the moral virtue in a short time, as did the Prophet Islam, Mohammad. "

These are excerpts from the positions of philosophers and a tool of the Western European and right-Mustafa (PBUH) Prophet ring, we want them to prove that the people of Western civilization, recognize the role of Islam in the construction and the construction of Srouhha, and believe that Muhammad (peace be upon him) and the good qualities and virtues related to the Day of Resurrection to mankind in all countries of the globe, as the intolerance of Christian Union was not a consistently upward, but found there confirmed  
Mncefon

Indeed, without rolling or rotation, but the Western culture and steeped in the values of the prevailing intolerance and intransigence and to concentrate on the cultural self-sought to obscure these facts and concealment of the votes so the person can not see the European average on Otboth skin of the adult children of the right of Islam, its prophet and his timeless and universal, and all aimed at achieving two purposes: firstly, the removal of European Christians on Islam, which has demonstrated its ability to penetrate the soul and voice contact with the human instinct, it scares the West Almtojs a drop in the number of Christian

believers in the world, West! M Mainvgah of money and time to evangelize the people, and the second purpose to ensure the continuation of the conflict between the West and Islam and the estrangement between them in the interest of Zionism and Freemasonry, which considers itself the victim of the first and main Oouhoar any rapprochement between Islam and the West. Almighty God and honestly say: (Snrehm signs in the horizons and in themselves until it is clear to them that right, or not enough that your Lord for everything martyr, but they are in doubt to meet their Lord, and that the area around it for everything). (Separated: 52-53)

Oh Messenger of Islam; The Racai \*\*\* Islam that prevails in the quarters

Lead Fouad \*\*\* every faith that lights the Koran each space

To be out of all the dark path to become a \*\*\* I splash of Sana

You are proud you are my life Nami \*\*\* you, Mr. I'm the prophets

You are the best gifts of mercy, and I erase Mdama \*\*\* Sahara

Cleanse with any perfume and Dnjana \*\*\* The secret of peace Njaw Heraa!

Oh Messenger of standardization; \*\*\* The propaganda that the uniformity fill My blood

Oh Messenger of Islam; The Racai \*\*\* generations



to say: Where is the Brigades?

\* \* \*

\*()\*()\*()\*()\*()\*()

The ethics of the greatest human being:  
The Prophet may Allah bless him and the best people in ethics, and Okremam Otqahm, it has seen so much of his Lord and filled enough as well; to praise the Almighty said, describing the creation of his noble Prophet peace be upon him: ((and for you to create great)) [4 pen.]

To say servant Anas bin Malik, may Allah be pleased with him: "The Prophet may Allah bless him and created the best people" - Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

Says his wife Safiya bint shy of Allaah be pleased with her: "What is the best I have seen created by Allah and peace be upon him" - went to bed in the East, the attribution of good.

She asked for Aisha, may God be pleased by the creation of God's blessings and peace be upon him said: (the Koran was created) is true.

This is the floor of the great soul to guide us to the blessings of God, morality and peace be upon him is to follow the Koran, and the integrity of the Koran orders and balances, we should seek to acquire a moral character that the Koran Mdhaa great and commended the people and away from all the invective the creation of the Koran.

Ibn Katheer said in the interpretation of God's mercy: This means that God's blessings and peace be upon him is to be compliance with the Koran and whose genius has created .... Whatever his Koran and do whatever it Nhah left, that is what

God Jabala creation of great modesty and generosity, courage and forgiveness and all the creation of a beautiful dream. A. E

The qualities and the qualities of dignity and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace in the people of the book written by the same distortion;

By tender may Allah be pleased with him said: I said to Abdullah bin Amr, told me about the status of the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation in the Bible, he said: By God, for it described in the Torah as a in the Qur'an: O

Prophet, We have sent thee a witness, and a harbinger of a promising and Hrza of the illiterate, you're Abdi, Smitk Mutawakil, the rough is not thick and clamorous in the market as poor pay and bad, but pardon and forgive, God will not even wages home to Islam Alauajja, say that there is no god but God, and opens the Oaina Amia deaf and deaf and hearts Gulfa - Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

The ethics of God's blessings and peace be upon him with his family:

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him the best of people and their well-being of the people and their well-being for the good of his nation, his cohabitation with his wife and good Balikram and respect, he said peace be upon him: ((Jerkm Jerkm for the people and for my family I Jerkm))

"Narrated by al-Tirmidhi.

The cream of the morals of Allaah be upon him blessings and peace in dealing with his family and his wife that he was Erov them and improve them and please them, and being courted them, was teasing the people and llatefhm and ldaabhm, and God will bless and peace be upon him to soften the name of soul, he used to say to them: (O liver), and say to them: (Oh measles) and lckramha that calls

to her on behalf of her father to say to her: (my friend's daughter) and only friendlier and were euphemistically and was close to and respect and in recognition of their owners.

And the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him appoint people and helps them in their affairs and be in need, and the Aa'ishah Ngztzl with God's blessings and peace be upon him and one of the bowl, it says: (I was), and says to him: Let me.

Narrated by Muslim

The aspect of Aisha al-Ansar girls playing with them. It was, if anything, Hewitt, followed by the caveat, and if the bed was taken from the vessel, put into his mouth in her mouth and drinking, and if Targuet race - a bone of Bethlehem, who - is put into his mouth her mouth, and lean in the lap, and read the Koran in his lap, and, perhaps Haidha, and tells her she was menstruating and then initiates Vttzer, and was accepted by a fasting person, and of his kindness and good that he created with his family can play.

(On the Black said: I asked Aisha, the Prophet may Allah bless him and make peace at home? He said: he is in his profession, if attended Itodo prayer and goes to prayer) Narrated by Muslim.

My soul said: The clothes and Sews I\_khasv Nolh employed men work in their homes - Narrated by Ahmed.

My soul said "I have come out with the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him in some of his travels, and I am not going on Obdn did not bring the meat, said to the people: they are Vtqdma, said to me: Come up Osabakk Vsbakth, Vskt me, even if the meat and left Bdnt with some of his travels, he said to the people: they Vtqdma, and

then said to me: Come Osabakk Vsbgueni, Making a laugh to say this to those "Narrated by Ahmed.

It may Allah bless him and put his knee to give it a descriptive spouse may Allaah be pleased with her man, even mounted on Baerha. Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

It is evidence of the severity of respect and love and loyalty to his wife Khadija, may God be pleased by, if slaughtered, then give the Shah Khalailha (her friends), after the dies were approved by Aisha may Allah be pleased with them as they change the behavior of it - Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

Amended the Prophet peace be upon him:

Was amended peace be upon him and his God Almighty with the near and long term friend and enemy, the infidel and the believer and an example; how can it not be His messenger, may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and the amount of his Lord and Mullah?!

It was God's blessings and peace be upon him amends the women may bear some of the falls than any other as soul jealous.

It was narrated from Umm Salamah, may God be pleased to have food brought to them in the page to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him and his companions, came Aisha ... With Fihr Vvlguet the page, collection of the Prophet peace be upon him Vlgueti the page he says: (Eat, sinking mother twice) and then the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation page Aa'ishah sent to Umm Salamah and gave Aisha, Umm Salamah page. Narrated by the Women's and horses.

He said peace be upon him in the story of women  
Almkzumip stolen: (and if my hand was Fatima bint  
Muhammad, to cut off her hand).

The ethics of God's blessings and peace be upon  
him with the children and the boys:

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said he  
may Allah bless him and pass them boys is  
recognized - Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

And he may Allah bless him and heard the boy  
crying Wesera in prayer for fear that his mother  
Ftn.

He may Allah bless him and his daughter is a  
daughter of the people to pray and if the  
pregnancy if Sujud developed and Hassan and  
Hussein's two sons and daughter, as he and the  
people Fjala Emcian Iosran got God's blessings and  
peace be upon him Vhmlhma even from the pulpit  
and put his hands between the truth and said Allah  
and His Messenger: (Know what is your and your  
children and strife he has a great reward of God)  
(the Anfal: 28) looked at the two boys Emcian  
Viosran not so patient and made my Rfthma.

And the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him,  
if they handed over the boys when they are young  
and had a daughter to him and was carrying a girl  
in front of his daughter's daughter, Zainab bint  
Mohammed may Allah bless him and he prayed  
with people and was staying in a sermon to Hassan  
and Hussein, and placing them onto his hands.

The ethics of God's blessings and peace be upon  
him with the servants and the poor and vulnerable:

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said,  
"served God's blessings and peace be upon him for  
ten years, and God never said the F-, and said

something they did not do well as well as you did" -

Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

And the Messenger of Allaah be pleased by what she said struck the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his servant nor a woman and never hit anything in his hand, but is struggling for the sake of Allah. Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

And about the soul "What better messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace between the two, however, never taking Oiserhma unless sin, if sin was far from the people and the revenge of God and the blessings of peace for himself, however, never to violate the sanctity of God Ventqm."

And the son of my father that the Messenger of God more fully God's blessings and peace be upon him was not Yaniv Icetkbr to walk with the widow and the poor slave, even to a toilet. Narrated by the Women's and the Governor.

The mercy of God's blessings and peace be upon him:

The Almighty said: (We sent thee but a mercy to the worlds) (the Prophets: 107)

The Almighty said: (As a mercy from God if you net them rude thick heart to you Vaaf driven away from them and ask forgiveness for them ..) (Al-Imran: 159)

When he was told, except for the mushrikeen said peace be upon him: "I did not send for Ana, but sent a mercy" - Narrated by Muslim.

And the prayer of the Prophet peace be upon him: (Oh God, a guardian of my nation is something, Vhq them, Vahqq him, and a guardian of my nation is something, Verwq them, by Farfq)

He said peace be upon him the virtue of mercy: (Alrahmon Rahman, mercy, mercy from the land of the sky Erhmkm) Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, and

horses.

He said may Allah bless him and peace in the people of Paradise, who told them, saying: (the people of Paradise Three - According to them: - and a compassionate heart for all slaves as part of a Muslim) "Narrated by Muslim.

The scent of God's blessings and peace be upon him:

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said: "The Prophet may Allah bless him and created one of the best people, the need for Vorslani days, I said to him, God does not go in myself to go for me by God's blessings and peace be upon him, so I went to the boys is playing in the market, If God's blessings and peace be upon him had been arrested Bakvai from behind me, I looked to him, he said with a laugh as you Anas Ozht Omrtk? Yes, I said, I go, O Messenger of God - I went, "Narrated by Muslim.

And from Anas bin Malik may Allah be pleased with him, he said: While we are in the mosque with the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, as was my, was Ibol in the mosque, said the companions of the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him: they are, he said: "The Messenger of Allah blessings God and peace be upon him: (not Tzermoh, to invite), so Fterkoh mind, then, that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and called him he said to him: (These mosques are not suitable for some of the urine, and dirty, but is said to God, prayer, and reading the Quran ) said: a man of the people ordered the bucket of water came Vcnh it. Narrated by Muslim.

Modest peace be upon him:  
The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him

humble master, and eliminate the Almighty said:  
((the home of the Hereafter We do not want those  
in the highest land in consequence of corrupt and  
cautious)) [83 stories].

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him to  
answer the call of free and slave, rich and poor,  
because patients in the maximum city and difficult  
to accept the excuse.

Etwada for believers, is visiting with the elderly  
and the sick and the poor letef, with a miserable  
and equal fashion and vulnerable children and  
parents and talk to teasing the nation, and Joaql  
people sitting on the earth and sleep on the rich,  
living and sand and Itusd mat, and when he saw a  
shudder of prestige, he said peace be upon him: "

Hun you, I am the son of a woman who was in  
Mecca Alkadid eat "Narrated by Ibn Maajah.

He may Allah bless him and hates the praise, and  
commended on the end and says: "No Ttroni as the  
Christians extolled the Isa ibn Maryam, I only Abd  
Allah and His Messenger, Vcoloa Abd Allah and His  
Messenger," was narrated by al-Bukhaari.

It was far too great for the people, how can it not,  
who says peace be upon him: (not Ttroni as the  
Christians extolled the son of Mary, but I Vcoloa  
Abd al-Abdullah and His Messenger) Narrated by  
Al-Bukhari.

How can it not say that was God's blessings and  
peace be upon him: (As a whole person and sit  
down to eat and sit slave) Narrated by Abu second  
to none and a man.

How can it not be that my father is my mother's  
blessings and peace be upon him: (if presented to  
the sponsor accepted although it was invited to  
answer) "Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, and horses.

It is his humility may Allah bless him and that he  
had answered the call, even if the barley bread and



accept the gift.

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said he may Allah bless him and invited to barley bread and Alihalp Alsnkp answers - Narrated by al-Tirmidhi in Achammail.

And Alihalp Alsnkp: the fat of the static variable wind throughout the intensive.

Its peace be upon him:

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him sitting on the ground, and on the mats, and carpet.

From Anas may Allah be pleased with him said, "The Prophet peace be upon him if he met the man Vsafha do not tend to hand out so that the man tends his hand, does not distract from the face so that the man is spent, did not see in advance the knees him in the hands of people sitter" - Narrated by Abu Dawood and Tirmidhi word.

Z Albahli and my father said to him: We took the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him leaning on a stick, and we to him, he said you do not also maximize Aloaajm each other - Narrated by Abu Dawood and isnaad good.

Zhdh blessings of Allah and peace be upon him:

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him lower people in this world and in the Hereafter Orgbhm, good God Almighty that the property be a prophet or a prophet, so he elected to be a slave to be a slave prophet.

It was God's blessings and peace be upon him sleep on the bed sometimes, and sometimes Alnta, and sometimes on the mats, on the ground sometimes, and sometimes on the bed of sand, and sometimes on the black clothing.

The home of the mud, the parties are equally

matched, Danny roof, and pre-shield in thirty Saa of barley at the Jews, and perhaps wearing only a robe and Azhara, and Juan never eat.

Anas ibn Malik said, may Allah be pleased with him: (entered the Prophet peace be upon him, a bed Msmol the tape and a pillow under the head of Adam Lev filling, and the age and income people from the Sahaabah Vanhrv the Prophet may Allah bless him and saw the impact of the age of the tape in the side he cried the Prophet God and peace be upon him: What makes you cry you Omar said: do not cry, Mali and Kisra lived with Caesar and live life while you are at the spot that I see you, Omar said: "Do they accept to be lower and the Hereafter, We said: Yes, he said: it is also) It was Zhdh blessings of Allah and peace be upon him and the lack of what he can not fire at his home in the glow of his family in three months. By Erwa may Allah be pleased with him said: the Messenger of Allaah be pleased with her that it was to say: By Allah, O son of my sister we were to look at Crescent Crescent and then three people in two months what was stoked in the lines of Allah and peace be upon him shooting, I said: What was your aunt Aickm? She said: dates and water boxes) Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

It was narrated that Ibn Abbas, may Allah be pleased with him said: (The Prophet peace be upon him spend successive nights Toya and his family do not have dinner, and more bread barley) "Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, and a man.

Worship God's blessings and peace be upon him: He may Allah bless him and the people I worship, and morals of the cream may Allah bless him and that he was a slave to God thanks; is fully Politeness is a kind of morality with God and the

Lord of the Worlds, however, that the right to know the slave of his Lord Almighty it seeks to fulfill what God requires it of the complement of that obligation, then God is pleased with its redundancy, and whenever the slave was a high degree in science and high-credit and has met with the right of Allaah upon immediately to play and be closer to a piece of the Almighty.

He said the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and grant him salvation from the Lord of the Worlds in the modern Jerusalem that accounts for his Lord God Almighty said: (... and still al-Itqrb a piece I like, if I heard that I loved and heard by the eyes and see the hand of tyranny and the leg by walking by, but asked me to Oattiyh While Astaazni to Oaivnh ...) Narrated by Al-Bukhari.

It was God's blessings and peace be upon him the right to know his Lord Almighty for which Allaah has forgiven his past and future sins, although it was at night so Taataftr their prayers and peace of my Lord and prostrate and swimming calls and calls and praises to God, Blessed and Exalted and Ikhca God Almighty for his chest to hear the hum of the boiler Koziz.

By Abdullah bin snoring may Allah be pleased with him said: (I Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him as he prayed Geoffh and the hum of the boiler Koziz tears) Narrated by Abu Dawood, and horses.

My soul: the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him was the night so Taataftr feet, she said: "did not make this, O Messenger of Allah may Allah forgive you Znbug above and the delay? Said: (I am not slave?) Narrated by Al-Bukhari.

It is created by God's blessings and peace be upon him Adape the Koran and the moral character, pursuant to an order of his Lord Almighty that he loves his God and he wants and urges him, he said

peace be upon him: (I say that the Almighty God, thank God, no god but God and to love God more than the sun by Talat) Narrated by Muslim.

And the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, most people prayer, and prayer was one of the most the Prophet peace be upon him say: (God, Lord, give us good in this world and in the Hereafter and save us the agony of a good fire) Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Muslim.

My soul, it was more a prayer the Prophet peace be upon him before he died: (Oh God, I forbid you from the evil of what has worked from the evil of what I had) was narrated by the Women's and horses.

Call God's blessings and peace be upon him: Included a call for peace and blessings of all of creation, was God's blessings and peace be upon him more messengers of God's call and communications jihad, so it was the most abused and the plague, since the dawn call to the right of God and the bulk of Ola.

The call may Allah bless him and to the classes: First place: a prophet. II: warning immediate clan. Third: his warning. IV: warning given them by the people before they are an omen of the Arab world. Fifth: all the warning call from the language of the jinn and mankind to last an eternity.

He said God filled the blessings of God and peace be upon him: (Say: I call this my path to God for the vision and I Follow me and Allah, and I am not of the idolaters).

The call may Allah bless him and all the mercy and compassion and charity, and in order to collect and guide the hearts of all people with whom Altervq wrong or right, and contrary to charity and

education and the best way is nicer and better signal, represented by the words of Almighty God: ((the exception to the way of thy Lord with wisdom and fair preaching, and argue a way that is better ...)) [bees: 12].

Thus, as the boy came Istoznh in adultery. It is my father in front of him may Allah be pleased with him said: "The young boy came to the Prophet peace be upon him said: O Messenger of Allah, I Aizn adultery, Vzjroh Then the people, saying: they are said to him: (Adana), which our delegation will soon, he said : (Othabh to your mother?) said: no God, God made me Fdaek, he said: (and the people love their mothers) said: (Ovthabh for your daughter?) said: No, O Messenger of God and of God, God made me Fdaek. Said: (not all people love to their daughters) said: (Ovthabh to your sister?) Said: Allah is not God made me Fdaek. Said: (not all people love to sisters). Said: (Ovthabh to Amtk?) Said: no God, God made me Fdaek. Said: (not all people love to Amathm). Said: (Ovthabh to Khaltk?) Said: Allah is not God made me Fdaek. Said: (not all people love to Khalathm) said: He put his hands on it, and said: O Allah, forgive his sin, and cleansed his heart, and Fort reappearance) was not then turn the boy into something. Narrated by Ahmad.

The generosity of God's blessings and peace be upon him and his presence:  
The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, and most people did not prevent the best people one day asked him something, give the tender is not afraid of poverty; is Mr. Alojawad at all, given Ghanma between the hills, and gave each head of a tribe of a hundred Arabs nothing, and generosity

of God and the blessings of peace that request came a cold, which gave them the same blessings of God and peace be upon him and he is not called for a need, people outside could have been, his food, effort, and the balance in torrential, and chest and a large, easy to find, and the face of Bassam.

The shock came from the treasures of gold and silver and spend it in the Council and one of them has spared no AED is not a piece of ID, was the happiest Balattiyp gives the liquid, and was ordered to spend, generosity and giving, and calls for the presence and generosity, and Vilifies Stinginess constipation may Allah bless him and grant him salvation.

It was spent with nothing to give, and poverty, distribute and collect the spoils in the hour, which does not take anything, Maidth God's blessings and peace be upon him before each come home and kiss each newcomer, and he spent and gave Boklh hungry, the needy and affects the same hand, and has reached the near , and equal to what he needed, and provides the same strange, it was God's blessings and peace be upon him in a sign of generosity and magnanimity, and a yield of Hunt himself and his wealth and all his possessions to his Lord and Mulah, moisten it Stop worlds, and Oschahm hand, immersion of his friends and loved ones and his followers, but even his enemies and Berh Ihsanh existence and generosity and preferences, eating on the Jews Maidth, and sat down on his food, expressed, regarding the hypocrites Bsafarth, did not preserve him may Allah bless him and concluded that the guest or Tdjr of the means or harass a student, but my

verse is also drawing up the impact in the neck and said to him: Give me the money, who you have, the money your father and your mother, Valtvt the blessings of God and peace be upon him and gave him and laughed.

May Allah bless him courage and peace and jihad:

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, and I encourage people Othbthm heart, no amount of cool in the stability of the heart and the strength of a creature, it is courageous complemented by the unique qualities of courage, qualities which were to take a powerful force, which is that: "In my hand, which I wish to kill for the sake of God and then live and then kill "Narrated by al-Bukhaari.

Not afraid of threats and intimidation, not intimidated by situations and crises, and shaken by the incidents and calamities, authorized him to his Lord, and trust and delegated to him, and he may wisely and to upholding and documented his promise, was God's blessings and peace be upon him his own battles and start fighting decent person, offering his soul to the Mnaya and present himself to death, However,

Haib not afraid and did not flee from the battle ever, and one step down an hour and is protected by the opposition-dominated war in full swing and start Tmichq swords and spears and plunge head Almnaya Cup and is the soul, it is at that moment the earliest owners of the danger, sometimes sheltered by a steadfast Mujahid, the care for many soldiers, even if the enemy does not care about, even if the deduction on his strong, but modify the classes and encourage the combatants .and make battalions

The people fled on Haninn and is the only proven

peace be upon him and six of his companions, and prominent chest Swords and spears, Bara heroes in his hands, before being slaughtered truffle Muhaya .Nazerih a name, face, divorced, self-residents Has been encouraged by the prayers and peace in the face and broke Rbaith, killing seven of his friends, what they are not weak in Khar, but was spent by the sword. Badr emerged on its own and led the battle, fought in a noble spirit of death. The first to come calling when you hear, it is urged that .the age of jihad and ordered it And rumination by the parties on the trench from everywhere, and the judge is to resolve distress, and the hearts Throats, and the believers of earthquake strong earthquake, and so may Allah bless him and pray and he calls up yelling Mula Nasrah Rabbo stated Kidd enemy and discredit his opponents and the wind sent them, soldiers and .Bawoa disappointed and humiliated

:Ratified by the Holy Prophet peace be upon him It is the truth, which came from the Lord, Vklamh its sincerity and truthfulness, and sincerity of his dissatisfaction and anger of truth, sincerity and the entrance and the director of truth, sincerity and laughing and crying sincerity, and honesty and vigilance dream of truth, and he may Allah bless him and all of the right and truth and justice, did not know lying in his life serious or joking, but denied his answer charges of lying and he forbade him, saying all the work and the status of God's blessings and peace based on truth, it is sincere in its peace and war, and his dissatisfaction and anger, found Hazelh, and his statement and wisdom, sincerely and with the near-term, friend and foe, and men and women, sincerely and with the same people, and in the presence of his, and



resolution, and residence, and combat and reconciliation, and the sale and purchase, and contracts and Ahodh and Mwathigah, the speeches and letters, it is sincere Almsdouk, which failed to keep his word and one non-genuine and there is no single word other than the right, was not contrary to the face of leaking , and even sincere in the moment and his eyes Fezath and references, which is to say - what his friends said to him: the attitude, I have to kill us captive?! -: "What was the Prophet that have the eyes of a traitor" Narrated by Abu .Dawood and women

Secretary is sincere in ignorance before Islam and the message, how the same God, after God and repent and go Guibril Nbuta and Mother of God and !?his Bastefa Alajtaba and selection

:Patience peace be upon him

No one will know over the calamities, difficulties and hardships and crises, as has the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, a Saber Muhtaseb, the patience of orphanhood, poverty, hunger and need, and the patience of the expulsion from the country and directing the removal from the home and family, and patience to kill and kill Balosahab of kinship and the displacement of followers and desperate enemies and opponents partisanship and the meeting of veterans, and patience to pull a face near-term and desperate, and outreach and the tyranny of the rejecters wrong .. Patience on the floor and Bzintha Zachrvha and gold and Vdtha, no relation to anything, he may Allah bless him and patient injury in the business of all life, and patience shield turtles and its owner, and his ally, the more annoyed the Word of thy foes remember (say what) 130 Taha, and the more

appalled Hall the enemy and end the infidels who  
are planning (little patience and the patience of the  
determination of the lords of the Apostles)  
California 35th

Vsber his uncle died, and his wife died Vsber, the  
killing of his uncle Hamza Vsber, and far from  
Mecca Vsber, Vsber his son died, I offered his wife  
a lie and pure Balvahacp slanderously Vsber,  
Vsber, lied, told him the poet priest magician crazy  
liar Mfter Vsber, him, Adhuh, Stmoh, Hobbs , fought  
back, Sjnoh .. Vsber, learn patience, however, does  
it? Is a model of patience, however, be done? It is  
an example of the capacity of the chest and Jalil  
Altjml great patience, persistence and heart, an  
imam and a model patient thankful for God's  
.blessings and peace

Laughing and blessings of Allaah be upon him  
:peace

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him  
Dhaka Bassama with his family and his  
companions; teasing wives and llatefhn and  
lwnassehn lhadthn and talk of friendship and love  
and compassion and kindness; The above Mahiah  
Tahir Almouhip bright smile, is if the families of  
people whose hearts Fmalt families themselves  
and the college Thavtaat their lives, and was only  
joking, do not say Indeed, it is a joke on the lives of  
his companions by the kindest of the parent Alhani  
at the head of his son, the depositary, and their  
lives Imazham Vtenct mode lineament chests and  
.off their faces

Greer says bin Abdullah Abajli: saw me as the  
Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him only smile  
.in my face

The blessings of Allah and peace be upon him

and laughing at Mzaha and Daapth compromise between the creation of Jeff and order printing and Mahiah scowl and frown face, and most of the laughter and jokes and look down in the humor and .the joke became addicted

But the gift of God's blessings and peace be upon him that some of his friends teasing one of his friends told him once: I want that carried me, O Messenger of God on a camel, he said: "I was born, however, you Alnaqa" Foley Advocates of the men and said: "Do camels give birth to only camel? " Namely, that the sentences originally born nothing.

.Narrated by Ahmad from Anas bin Malik I asked an elderly woman and said: O Messenger of Allah! Invite God to send me to heaven, he prayed with the Prophet of God and peace be upon him: (so that you, or you enter heaven and not old, crying volts, said: told her it was not interference, an elderly woman, that God Almighty says: ((I'm Onconahn establishment Fjalnahn virgins \* \* Arab Oturaba)) [of 35 to 37] Narrated by al-Tirmidhi in .Achammail and a man

This tip of the iceberg and the drop of an ocean of qualities and ethics of the greatest human beings I have known human hastily collected a modest contribution and brief words of Almighty God may open their hearts to the right Gulfa, and guides the Oaina Amia to realize a small fraction of the greatness of creation in the life of Mr. Habib and blessings of Allaah be right and peace be upon .him

To examine the values of the professor / Abu Abdul Rahman, Hesham Mohamed Said Brgsh

Atheist chapter ten: the legal provision in the rule of Sabh curtailed, and may Allah bless him and his family and companions dear

With the intense media and the invasion of religion in the hearts softer after a year of some serious matter, and is a large and munkar: insulting Allah - the Almighty - or religion, the Prophet Muhammad - peace be upon him - and his companions, dear .. In these papers a statement of the magnitude and seriousness of the matter so we advise you to do so and we know the good and the home Ndelh on .the road to repentance

My brother is: belief in God is based on the glorification and honor to God - the Almighty - There is no doubt that insulting Allah - the Almighty .- and the contempt is contrary to this deification Ibn al-Qayyim said: "The spirit of worship is to honor and love, if one gave up on the other spoiled if accompanied by praise for the beloved of those ".That is the holy truth and Praise God knows And insults, as defined by Q: what is meant by the cynicism and the erosion, which is understood to insult in the minds of people of different beliefs and .Kaln Altaqbih and so on Is no doubt that insults Allah - the Almighty - is the worst and most heinous types of anecdotal Almkfrat If God was a mockery of Kafra Asthalh whether or not the Isthalh Blaspheming Kfar a .fortiori

Ibn Taymiyah said: "The insults insulting God or His Messenger and the apparent Kafr Batna whether sab believed that this was forbidden, or impossible ".or Mahla had believed

Rahoih son said: "Muslims have the whole of insulting God or insulting the Prophet of God - God's blessings and peace be upon him - that .. so ".if an unbeliever based revelation of God

The Almighty said:) Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger, to their God in this world and the Hereafter and prepared for them a humiliating punishment, "57" and those who prey on believers and non-believers who have had the guilt of slander and a clear sin ([parties: 58.57] teams of God - the Almighty - in between the verse harm Allah and His Messenger, and the harm to the faithful believers, and pushed on this that it might tolerate slander and a clear sin and make it a curse in this world and the Hereafter and has prepared a humiliating punishment is known to harm the believers may be a major sin, in which the skin and .not only over the infidelity and murder Ayaz, the judge said: "SABB is no doubt that God's ".Muslim Halal infidel blood

Said Ahmed Abdullah's version of the man who" said to a man:" My son and as well as - I mean you is Khalqk: This is an apostate from Islam to strike ".his neck

Ibn Qudaamah said: "It is insulting God Kafr, ".whether joking or serious

Asked His Eminence Sheikh Abdul Aziz bin Baz, the :following question

What is the ruling of a religion or God? - Ask forgiveness from Allah the Lord of the Worlds - Is it a religion is an infidel or an apostate and the penalty was assessed in the religion of Islam? To be aware of the doctrines of religion, is the phenomenon is widespread among some people in .our Tell us Ovadkm God

-- :He replied - may God have mercy on him Insulting the religion of the greatest sins is the greatest evil, and thus insult God - the Almighty - and these two are of the greatest Nullifiers Islam, One of the reasons for apostasy from Islam, if it

was insulting the Lord - Almighty - or a religion that belongs to Islam he is an apostate from Islam It would be an infidel Isttab, the TAP will be killed on the country's guardian by the court of legitimacy, and some of the scholars said: It is not Isttab even killed, because a great crime, but most likely it Isttab may God guide the need to pray for his right, but it should be lezr flogging and imprisonment So that such a great crime, and so insulting if the Koran or insulting the Prophet - peace be upon him - or the other prophets, he repents and Isttab the only murder, insulting the religion, insulting the Prophet - peace be upon him - or insulting God - the Almighty - nullify Islam, and so Gibe Messenger or God or heaven, or fire, or the orders of God Kasalap Zakat, Valisthza some of these things nullify Islam, God said - Almighty -:) Say proofs of His signs and His Messenger, if you Tsthzion "65" does not have Tatdhiroa Kfrm after your belief .([repentance: 66.65] We ask Allaah to wellness

Asked Sheikh Mohammed bin Uthaymeen the following question

What is the ruling on a man of a religion in the case of anger Is the condition of repentance and expiation of this work as I heard from the scholars ?say that the wife denied you

-- :He replied - may God have mercy on him Governance who insults the Islamic religion as infidels, the insulting of religion and his contempt for Islam and Kufr in Allah - the Almighty - and religion, and speaks of God's people Asthzwao religion of Islam, God tell them they say: but we go and play, Between God - the Almighty -- engaged to play this, but a mockery of God and His signs and His Messenger, and they disbelieved in it God said:) Although I asked them to say, but we go and

play less and proofs of His signs and His Messenger, if you Tsthzion "65" does not have Tatdhiroa Kfrm after faith ([repentance: 66.65] Valasthza religion of God, or insulted or insulting the religion of Allah and His Messenger, Allah, or ridicule them, a way out of the Kafr denominations.

Uh

My brother and I warn the Muslim association of these people do not even Isepk sin and .punishment Badark resolved

Shaykh Muhammad ibn Uthaymeen the following :question

Is it permissible for me to stay between people ?- insulting Allah - the Almighty

-- :He replied - may God have mercy on him

May not remain between people insulting Allah - the Almighty - on him:) have you got in the book that if you have heard the verses of Allah and the infidels is not flouted by Tqta them, until they engage in a talk other than that you would be like the hypocrites, and be inclusive of God the .unbelievers all in hell ([ Women: 140]

:- He insulted the Prophet - peace be upon him - Of the Prophet a great place in the hearts of people of faith, it was the letter, the Secretariat has advised the nation has struggled in the struggle God is right, and we love the Prophet - peace be upon him - as is, love is not to praise him, or fads, which forbade the establishment of the Prophet and warned them. But his lofty stature, and obey him in the ranking order, and Njtenb is forbidden .by the injunction

And beware of insulting the Prophet - peace be upon him - that would nullify a conviction, which must be visible and infidelity Batna, whether it

.Asthal Isthalh actors or not

Ibn Taymiyah say may God have mercy on him:  
"The insults insulting God or His Messenger and the  
apparent Kafr Batna, whether sab believed that the  
".forbidden, or Msthla, or Mahla had believed  
It is up to the even Lmz the Prophet - peace be  
upon him - in the government or other and said -  
may God have mercy on him: - "in his or section, it  
must kill him, as ordered - may Allah bless him and  
".- in his life and after his death  
Vahdhir my brother is the danger of this slide and  
the road and avoid the bad angry God - glory and  
. - majesty

:Insulting the prophet -

Sahaabah are the Companions of the Messenger of  
Allah - peace be upon him - and kind to call them,  
who praised God in many places of the Koran  
Almighty said:) and the primary ex-migrants and  
supporters and those who Atbaohm Benevolently  
may Allaah be pleased with them, and pleased  
him, and prepared for them Gardens underneath  
which rivers flow where it never win Great  
([Repentance: 100]. The Almighty said:)  
Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah and those  
with him against the infidels, merciful, powerful,  
including prostrate Rkaaa they want as well as  
from God and Radwana ([Fath: 29] and after calling  
.these verses is Mkzb Koran  
And the duty Alterdi them and love them and  
defend them, it was the exposure of their  
symptoms, and no doubt that the religion of love,  
faith and charity, and heresy and hatred of  
hypocrisy and tyranny, the scientists were  
unanimous on the Aadalthm, and exposure to them  
and insulted, and disdain, he said Taymiyah son -  
may God have mercy on him: - "If Msthla insulted



the prophet may Allah be pleased with them is a  
".kaafir

He warned the Prophet - peace be upon him - by saying that: (of insulting my friends, it the curse of God and the angels and all people) [valid series: .2340]

He said - peace be upon him -: (Zboa not my friends, my friends do not Zboa, Volve my hand if one has spent as one of the D-line they realized .one of them or Nsifh) [Narrated by Al-Bukhari] Sheikh Mohammad Ibn Abdul Wahab: "it has violated the calling of God is the reason they respected, and I think those are all bad or audiences may lie with God and was told Kamalhm ".Mkzbh recognition and an unbeliever

Asked who insulted Imam Ahmed Abu Bakr, Omar and Aisha - may Allah be pleased with them all - ".and he said: "What I see on Islam Imam Malik said, and may God have mercy on him: "It is insulting one of the Companions of Muhammad - peace be upon him - or Abu Bakr or Omar or Othman Amr Ibn Muawiyah or Aas, said they were on the error and Kafr killed. The throwing of the Mother of the Believers Aisha may Allah be pleased with them, it he pleaded not guilty, which is the Koran, Vtkvebh not augur well, which ought to lie to him, and then she - may Allah be pleased with them - mattresses Prophet - peace be upon him - and lowering the drive, and Kafr ".Tnkis

Ibn Katheer said in the interpretation says:) that those who accuse chaste women Algaflat believers cursed in this life and in the Hereafter a great torment for them (and the world beyond the pale of all that Sebha after that and threw it threw the post, including this verse it is stated in the

.unbeliever, because Amaand Holy  
 Allalcaii Bssande way that Hassan bin Zaid, said  
 the man Bhoudrth Aisha ugly state of adultery, is  
 to strike the neck, said to him, Alawites: This man  
 said Ciatna God forbid, this man was stabbed on  
 the Prophet - peace be upon him - God said - Ezz  
 Almighty -:) Alkhbaythat of Khbaythein and  
 Alkhbaython Khbaythat of the good things and the  
 good and the good of those Mbrwon good things to  
 say to them is forgiveness and a generous  
 provision ([Nur: 26] was the soul of animals  
 malicious - God's blessings and peace be upon him  
 - a malignant, is a kaafir Vadharbwa neck, neck  
 .Vdharbwa

:My brother is -

The insults the prophet, may God be pleased  
 requires them to mislead the nation Muhammad -  
 peace be upon him - and that includes the worst of  
 this nation of nations, and I will keep this nation  
 Hrarha, and Kafr this from having to know the  
 .religion of Islam

Arozkna love God and love of your religion and  
 your book and Nbek - God's blessings and peace  
 be upon him - and, dear companions, God, forgive  
 us and our brothers who preceded us in faith in our  
 hearts make the tide of those who believe and  
 Allah bless Muhammad and upon his his family and  
 .companions

"Chapter XII: "between me and the free people  
 In this chapter we learn how the true victory of God  
 .and His Messenger and His angels, His Books  
 This approach is binding on all Muslims want to  
 follow the right to say most of Al-Ola: (that obeys  
 God and the limits of Allah and His Messenger, to

enter the Gardens underneath which rivers flow, so  
to win the great women 13)

Those provisions, which legislated by its own  
Divine God of orphans, women and inheritance,  
Hraiah function as God Alalpm Hakim. Whosoever  
obeys Allah and His Messenger launched with the  
slaves of these provisions and others, to enter the  
Gardens of many trees and palaces, underneath  
which rivers of fresh water, and they are staying in  
this bliss, do not go out, and that the farmer is a  
.great reward

It is disobey Allah and His Messenger, and go)  
beyond its borders to enter the eternal fire with a  
(humiliating torment women 14

It disobey Allah and His Messenger, to the  
provisions of denying God, and beyond what  
legitimized by God for His slaves to change, or  
disruption of work, enter Maktha the fire, with the  
.agony of Ikhozih and insulted him

O ye who believe, believe in Allah and His)  
Messenger, and the book, which came to His  
Messenger and the Book which was revealed  
before and disbelieves in Allah and His angels, His  
Books, His Messengers, the Last Day, has strayed  
136 women (far astray

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and  
worked on the legitimacy of what you worked for  
the ratification of the firm in God Almighty and His  
Messenger Muhammad peace be upon him, and  
Taathma, the bad and the Koran, and all the books  
that God inflicted on the Apostles. Disbelieve in  
God is the Almighty, the awardees, and his angels,  
books that have created the setting for the guide,  
and messengers who Astefahm to communicate  
his message, and today the other people after the  
death of the presentation of the account, it was out  
.of debt, and after a great through the right

It assumes God and His Messenger and those who)  
Round 56 (believe the party of God are Algalbon  
It is trusted in God and took God and His  
Messenger and the believers, it is Hezbollah, and  
.Hezbollah Algalbon are the victors

Say: O people, I am the Messenger of Allah to you)  
all, who has the king of the heavens and the earth  
is no god but He applauds Limite Vamnoa Allah and  
His Messenger, the illiterate prophet, who believes  
in God and his words, and they followed the  
(customs you Thtdon 158

Say you - the messenger - all people: I am the  
Messenger of Allah to you all not without some of  
you, which is the King of the heavens and the earth  
and all therein, should not be a god and worship  
only the bulk of his praise, which is capable to find  
the creatures, and Ivaih Mission, Vsedkoa in God  
and acknowledged Bouhdanith, and ratified  
Messenger Muhammad peace be upon him  
illiterate prophet, who believes in God and  
revealed to him from his Lord, and sent down the  
prophets before him, and followed the Messenger,  
and committed themselves to work enough of  
obedience to God, that managed to please the  
.straight path

Caqgua that they were God and His Messenger is)  
Ihakq Allah and His Messenger, Allah is severe in  
Anfaal 13 (punishment

What happened to the infidels from striking their  
heads, necks and limbs; because they violated the  
order of God and His Messenger, and it is contrary  
to God and His Messenger, Allah is severe in  
.punishment in the world and the Hereafter

O ye who believe, obey Allah and His Messenger,)  
and turn not away from him and you hear Anfaal

(20

O ye who believed God and obey the Messenger of

Allaah and His Messenger, and with enough Nhakm  
it, do not let the obedience of God and obedience  
to His Messenger, and you hear what you read in  
.the Koran of the arguments and evidence  
And obey Allah and His Messenger, nor Tnazawa)  
Vtvchloa go Rihkm and patient God is with the  
And made a commitment to (steadfast Anfaal 46  
obey God and obey His Messenger in all  
Ohawwalkm, and agree Vttafrq vary your heart,  
your strength and go Vtdafoa and Nasrkm, the  
patient had received at the enemy. The patient  
with the aid of God, Victory, and support, and will  
.not fail them

If called to Allah and His Messenger to judge)  
(between them if their team are the light 48  
If called in to the rivalry in the Book of Allah and  
His Messenger; to govern themselves, if the panel  
does accept the rule of God and the rule of His  
.Messenger, with a right which does not doubt  
It was the words of the believers when they)  
appeal unto Allah and His Messenger to judge  
between them, to say we have heard and we obey,  
(and those are the successful light 51  
The believers are truly called to Vdobhm if sold in  
the rivalry to the Book of Allah and the rule of His  
Messenger, to accept the sentence and say: we  
heard what we were told to us, and we obey it, and  
those are the successful winners Bmtaloppem in  
.the Gardens of Delight

But the believers who believe in Allah and His)  
Messenger, and if they were with him on the  
mosque was not even going Istoznoh who  
Istoznonk of those who believe in Allah and His  
Messenger, if Astoznuk like some of those who  
authorized them, and you want them to ask  
(forgiveness of God that God is Forgiving, Merciful  
Nur 62

But the believers are the ones who truly believed God and His Messenger, and served in the Bill, and if they were with the Prophet may Allah bless him and putting them on is in the interests of Muslims, not one of them even go Istoznh, who Istoznonk - O Prophet - who believe in Allah and His Messenger indeed, if Astoznuk need for some of you who are authorized for those who request authorization for an excuse to leave, and ask them for forgiveness from God. Allah is Forgiving the sins of His slaves .to repent, merciful to them

Vhyatem full debt was not like those who say now click and click, or religion in the mosque, but the prophet's life was full with the Messenger of Allah Istoznoh of the pond is so they can gain the benefit of time and Via Allah feet Hereafter Hereafter, the structure of sleep were not sleeping to wake up today, the structure of the work active, but the Prophet's Companions developing the structure for the continuation of acts of piety, were intended to Bnomanm so wake up early to perceive Rkaa at night and go to morning prayers forced migrants. The difference between the sleep of the Fajr prayer is to go to sleep to take a difference between the .Baraket missing

He says: d. A Return to

Village of Nakheel, the Sahara, such as security"  
.. after the fear, despair and hope

!?!This village is blessed

Friends of those who listened to the teacher - in Dar Al Arqam - had planned to break into !?!difficulties, and talked to the heart of the world Or screamed for the vulnerable poor people who want to be professors of the world!! See them after the years have flew their flags in the bright sun

and Morha, and if they were emitted in the spark  
potable Fitr was Nora, and wounded hearts was  
damaged in a fire Hishimha! If the book in the  
history of civilization was not the time to chapters  
all the nations of the Earth!! Onbini sought and  
how the small village throughout the world?! And  
how these students was poor, as their hopes were  
!!professors wanted the world

What is this, which created a few of the many, the  
weak, and attributed the humiliation, and death,  
!life, and out of the desert fertile flood the world  
Inspected as you can, and the heart of accidents of  
history as they want, you will not find only one  
reason, it is Islam "(2). And the rights today is  
thirsty, thirsty, but did not know the name of the  
water, where there is no doubt that he had heard  
his name, but he knew this name just to he did not  
find the title of the real, because the Zionist  
propaganda and the crusade taught that water is  
poisoned should not be very close to one - it is  
!!terrorism

Although it was found without the name of the tap  
it, and if identified as the real wonder of this long-  
.!!term deception

#### :Factors of the spread of Islam

If we extrapolated the reasons behind the spread  
of Islam in the West, we find that these reasons are  
limited and according to their importance and  
:frequency are as follows

:Islam is a religion of nature and standardization - 1

This is the first factor in the spread of Islam, Islam  
is a vision come true, valid rights of God and the  
universe and human, and legislation to suit the  
nature lhbh humanitarian fully appropriate, "Islam  
is the religion of nature, and easily applied in all

".the circumstances which facilitated the spread  
:study the Holy Quran - 2

Play the set of the Holy Qur'an an important role in  
a divine certainty the source of the Koran, and that  
a purely right hand, which has been untouched by  
.corruption

:example - 3

Example in the Muslim writers be open when  
people read the meaning of Islam, Velsan reported  
the case of the San article, although in the work of  
a thousand men, more powerful than the words of  
a man, man!! In the example believes is the good  
work of others, and creating beautiful, by the faith  
. !to believe in the right

the comprehensiveness and balance of Islamic - 4  
:architecture

It is this section of the intellectuals and Orientalists  
.usually fair

:Studying the Scriptures - 5

It is from this section of religious scholars and  
.Alksison

:Respect for the messengers of Islam - 6

fascination with aspects of the great Islamic - 7  
:architecture

Some of them impressed him prayers of Muslims  
and their mosques, some of whom have impressed  
him Hygiene in Islam .. Including the severity of  
justice and brotherhood in Islam. . Many Islamhn  
.was the cause of the status of women in Islam  
the absence of mediation between the Creator - 8  
.and creation, or instruments of forgiveness

.And Allah is God has forgiveness

Say: Lord of the heavens and the earth God Say)

Say Ovatakztm without parents do not have the  
benefit of themselves do not hurt Say Is the blind  
and the seeing alike or is equal light and darkness  
or partners have made God created the creatures



they Kkhalgah Vchabh Say Allah is the Creator of everything and the One, the Conqueror Thunder  
(16

Say you - the messenger - the heathens: From the creator of the heavens and the earth, and Mdbarhama? Say: God is the creator behind them, and you acknowledge this, and then binding them to say the argument: Odjaltm other Mabboudin you, they are not able to benefit themselves or Dharha as well as Nfkm or Dharkm, and you leave the cult of the owner? Tell them you - the messenger -: Do you have a kaafir alike - which is blindly - and the insured is Kalpasir? Do you have equal or infidelity - a Kzlmah - and faith - a Kalnor? Or that men who made them partners, such as the creation of God creating, Vchabh to create partners to create God, Vaatkaddoa entitlement of worship? Tell them you - the messenger -: God the Creator of all being from scratch, which is due to the worship alone, is one that deserves Kohar divinity and worship, the idols and idols that do not harm or .benefit

It is Allah destroy Mahtd is misled, you will not find) them as friends and Nhacarham him on the Day of Resurrection on their faces and you Amia stigmatize abode is Hell, where dimmed Zdnahm  
(Blaze Isra 97

It is God Ihdh convert to the right, and Vijzlh deceiving himself and not to Ichaelh Hédi it without God, and those misguided Iboshm God on the Day of Resurrection, and Ihacarham on their faces, they do not see nor hear nor speak, the fate of the burning fire of hell, the more housing the flames, subsided, and another fire, a fire burning Zdnahm .running high

Ovhsp those who disbelieve take OBADI DENIS) parents come from hell for the unbelievers We

(have got off the cave 102  
Ofezn those who disbelieve take me to the gods of  
others Ebadi; to be their parents? We have come to  
.the disbelievers fire of hell houses  
what they said was that we should take (سبحانك)  
from the Dunk, but parents and their parents  
Mtathm even mentioned and they were forgotten  
(folk Bora Furqan 18

Almabboudon said, without God: the high esteem  
you - my God - what have these people done, what  
can parents take me Noalehm, but Mtat those  
infidels and their parents money and happiness in  
this life, even advanced Vocrqua you forgot, they  
.were folk Hlky their misery and abandonment  
Such as those taken from parents without God is)  
like a house and took the spider sapped the home  
(of the House if they knew Spider Spider 41  
Such as who made the idols of God, without hope  
of victory parents, like the spider, which has  
worked for the house itself to preserve, not Egn  
anything about it if need it, so did the Pagans may  
detest these Egn their parents who Atakdhuhm  
nothing without God, but most of the spider's web  
of houses, if they knew This Atakdhuhm parents,  
.they are not Infonhm Idrunhm

We have created you as the individual Jitamona)  
the first time and what you leave behind Julnakm  
back on and you see the Cfakm who they  
Zaaemtem partners you have arrived here you go  
An'am 94 (you Tzaamom

The Jitamona Computing and reward individual and  
Oojdnakm the first time in the world, barefoot and  
naked, and you leave behind the back on which it  
is Mcnakm Taatberhon of funds in the world, and  
we see you in the hereafter Oothankm which you  
think they are accompanied by you, and you claim  
to be partners with God in worship, we have

Twaskm, who was still with you in this world, you went and what you claim that Alehtkm partners in worship to God, and after that you yourselves .losers and Ohlekm and your money  
On Inadehm says: Where are My partners whom) 74 stories (ye Tzaamon  
The call of God on those infidels, and says to them: Where are My partners whom ye Tzaamon in the ?world they are my partners

.psychological reassurance and human rights - 9  
Valguenoat transferred non-Muslims to Islam, then, and many come to the attractiveness of the head of the debt and the fact that the natural religion of .humanity

Be they Jew or a Christian, but less Thtdoa upright) (religion of Abraham was the cow mushrikeen 135  
The Jews of Muhammad peace be upon him: Enter in the shop you will find the Jewish religion, and Christians have said the same. Tell them you - Prophet: - but to follow the guidance - all of us - the faith of Abraham, the capital of every religion the religion of the right to void, and the obedience to .Allaah

He was a Jew and a Christian, but it was upright, a) Al Imran 67 (Muslim and was mushrikeen  
Abraham was a Jew and a Christian, was not Jewish and Christian only after, but it was the case for God and obey him, appeared resigned to his Lord, and .was not of the idolaters

Say: Allah Vatbawa ratified creed of Abraham, the) Al-Omran (upright and was mushrikeen 95  
Tell them you - the Prophet - God's truth as told by and legitimized. If you are honest in Your association Mahpetkm and Khalil Ibrahim, peace be upon him, which legislated by its own Vatbawa Mmelth God for San Mohammed peace be upon

him, they are right no doubt. What was Abraham,  
peace be upon him from the infidels in the  
.unification of God and worship anyone

It is the best and safest of those who have the)  
God which is improved, and follow the religion of  
Abraham, the upright and God took Abraham for a  
125 women (friend

No one knows who went with his heart and the  
other fervently to God Almighty alone, is improved,  
and follow the religion of Abraham and Bill, your  
ads on the corrupt doctrines and laws invalid. God  
has chosen Abraham - peace be upon him - and by  
the descriptive of the other created. In this verse,  
to establish the status of Alkhalp God - the  
Almighty - the highest Maqamat love, and  
.selection

I have turned my face for the one who created the)  
heavens and the earth by nature upright, and I am  
(not of the idolaters An'am 79

I went on my battered face to worship God alone,  
He who created the heavens and the earth, your  
ads to the unification of the trap, and I am not of  
.the idolaters with God more

Say: I am the Lord guided me unto a straight path)  
we have values and the creed of Abraham, the  
(upright was mushrikeen An'am 161

Say you - the messenger - these mushrikeen: I am  
the way, my Lord Orushdni True to its Mosul, the  
religion of Islam, the Order of the world and the  
Hereafter, the religion of Ibrahim, the religion of  
unification, peace be upon him, and Abraham,  
peace be upon him was not of the idolaters with  
.God more

Start, and your face upright for religion not be)  
(among the idolaters Younis 105

And I do you - the messenger - yourself straight to  
the religion of Islam is not in italics in the Jewish

and Christian worship in others, do not be among those involved in the worship of his Lord and peer gods, and thus of the dead. And although this was a speech of the Prophet peace be upon him, he addressed the nation to the general Exacerbated face upright for religion's) encroachment on the mushroom people are not switching to create a God of that religion and 30 (values, but most people do not know Roman Adding to you - is the Prophet you follow thee - and your face, and continued on the debt, which is legitimized by God to you, which is Islam, which the people of God by the fungus, Vbakawkm, and your attachment to him, holding roles so genial belief in God and God alone, not the replacement of God's creation and religion, it is the straight path of Mosul to the satisfaction of God and his Lord of the Worlds, but most people do not know that the Omrtk by you - the messenger - religion is right .and no one else

:Islam the fastest-growing religions in the world Quickly many Westerners to Islam, overcoming barriers of cultural and social environment, and campaigns of anti-Islam propaganda to distort the history and civilization and its principles, and overcoming the bitter reality of the failure of .Muslims

Despite the primitive methods used by the spontaneous call Muslims to Islam, although they are still loved in the way of advocacy, and in spite of the distorted image of Muslims to cooperate painted Overtaken Muslims, Westerners and Alhakdon Bmlm, in spite of all this, still Islam is the religion most prevalent in the world and in history, according to the Center for Studies (monitoring beliefs) in the city (Berne), Switzerland. This fact has been confirmed by Darco priestly religions

Valbagesp American Carol intend to say: "Islam is the fastest-growing religions in North America," says Dr. Huston Smith: "Islam in this era, as in former times faster religious believers to gain followers," says missionary John relentless: "Islam is spreading in spite of the efforts being made in ".the process is almost nothing in the rule

If we know that Islam is scattered individual efforts, and that provision is in the process only a very small proportion of which provision is preaching other religions, if we know that we know with certainty that "the God of religion of Islam" ... and our understanding of this desperate cry by Lawrence Brown: "the real danger inherent in the system of Islam, in its ability to expand, and its vitality, it is the only wall in the face of colonialism "(7), and also our understanding of this puzzling Mstcherq Hamilton Jeb:" The most dangerous thing in this religion that emit suddenly, without reasons for the phenomenon, and without being able to " !predict the location that can be emitted from it

#### :The attractiveness of Islam

Islam became attractive historical and global phenomenon brought to the attention of scholars, this (Maxim Rudenson) has published a book with this name, Herman Iltz recognizes this phenomenon and says: "Islam is the fastest most religions in the world today .. So there is a real ." attraction to many of the people selected Murad Hoffman says: "Many Westerners wake up ."!one day to find themselves converted to Islam Orientalist, says Hill: "We do not know in the history of human beings that have spread so ".quickly and the world as an act of Islam The (Roy) to the right of the spread of Islam is a miracle, which is the "most spectacular use of the

verses of the Prophets and admiration and a  
."violation of the norm

The implication of such gravity Skarca Bianca says:  
"The Shari'a is the Qur'an attractive to millions of  
people, Islam is permanently converted to the  
more popular, and difficult to interpret the growing  
phenomenon, especially in Europe, as Islam is  
today a tendency that the alternative option of  
".Western civilization

!Is the secret of perfume deposited stifles the wind  
D ask. And Akisa Acleri and the strength of  
attraction of this debt, and says: "Islam makes a  
steady, what is the miracle credited to this debt?!  
And any power of self-persuasion, along with it?  
Why Islam receives the lives of human beings and  
thus meet the bleak answer the call (to Beck)?" In  
answer any person or the product says Herman,  
"Islam is a religion of very attractive, and this is -  
perhaps - to clear the message, the Islamic morals  
".and the attractiveness of the reasons I know not  
According to Dr. Imad Eddin Khalil exclamation  
point to another: "It is not strange the rapid spread  
of Islam in the world, but strange is not spread  
".over this quickly

:Islam is coming on

Yes All signs point to this new day, says Jean-Paul  
Roux, "The return to the Europeanization of Islam is  
the new wave will be able to stop or reduce any  
".faith or religion or principle

The entire floor will accept Islam, but is not"  
accepted by his assumed name Vstqublh frank!  
The day will come when the West embraced the  
religion of Islam, and the doctrine of thoughtful and  
".educated in the future would be Islam  
There is no doubt that Islam will be the end of"

".each day seeking the truth in this world  
And finishes with the words of Clement Huart  
researcher: "I think that Islam is coming to the  
Europeanization of all the love, the Europeans and  
the Muslims will become true advocates of Islam,  
and the day will come when Islam is the real  
".engine of the world

Is still measured and love as it \*\*\* and throughout  
the following spring beauty  
Fayyad, love, and thrilled the nation, Ahmed \*\*\*  
history to receive the

\* \* \*

From the book" Muhammad did not lose you win"  
" the Christ

Chapter XIII: Europe will open again this abuse

God promised those who believe you and do good)  
works on earth Istkhalafnhm Astkhalaf as those  
before them and their religion, which Mechanize  
Ghayb them and after the fear of lbdlnhm safer  
lebdonni not involved Kafr me anything after that  
55 (is, they are light Reprobates

God promised victory for those who believe you  
have worked righteous deeds, that the land of the  
infidels lorthm, and the successors of them, as  
their ancestors did with the believers in Allah and  
His messengers, and make them accepted by their  
religion - Islam - we have a solid dear, and they  
change from fear to security, If Abdoa God alone,  
and to obey him Astqamoa, did not allow him  
something, and then Kfar succession, security and  
empowerment, the Sultanate's full, and deny God,



.they are in conflict on the obedience of God  
Have they not seen how many generations We)  
destroyed before them a century to enable them to  
land unless you enable the sky and sent them  
and made the rivers run from Tanhm مدارا  
Vohlknahm sins and we have established a century  
(after them, other cattle, 6

Did not know those who ljehton the singularity of  
God and deserve only to worship, and Muhammad  
is His Messenger, lie may Allah bless him and what  
happened to the United Almkzbp them from loss  
and destruction, and to enable them in the ground  
unless we empower you, the unbelievers, and they  
lowered Onamna rainfall and river flow from under  
their homes; solicitation dictate to them, yes  
Vkfroa deny God and the Apostles, because  
Vohlknahm Znnounam, and created after them  
?other nations Khalafohm building in the ground  
They said that you follow the guidance of our land,)  
beside Ntaktef enable them to levy a safe denied  
the fruits of all of the baby born, but most of them  
57 (do not know the stories

The infidels "Mecca": The follow Jitna right, and  
deny the gods, and the Machpelah, Ntaktef from  
our families and murder and looting of funds, they  
not make them well versed in safe country, were  
denied to people by the bloodshed, to bring the  
fruits of all of the baby born? But most of these  
infidels do not know the extent of these blessings  
.to them, blessed them from Viccarua and Aitiaoh  
O you who believe that God helps you, Tnasroa)  
7 (sound of your footsteps and prove Muhammad  
O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and  
worked the legitimacy of, the religion of Allah Jihad  
Tnasroa in the process, governance book, and  
compliance orders, and to avoid taken lightly, God  
help you on your enemies, and to demonstrate

.sound of your footsteps in the fighting  
What is the West against the spread of Islam in Europe and America, prove the falsity of religion  
Rojoh, \* that it was spread by the sword and wars,  
\* Today, there are no wars or Islamic Fatouh, \*  
However, the number of Muslims in European countries is estimated at about \* 20 almost one million Muslims, \* continuous increase in the injury led to the Governments of these countries are alarmed at the increase is growing, prompting them to think about getting rid of the Muslims either to expel them out of Europe or the sense of accurately Totfichehem and either kill them or their  
. \* children to convert

It was recommended that the American Jewish writer Daniel Pipes, known for his hostility to Islam and the extreme Muslims this idea in his study, entitled \* ' Islamization of Europe \*' where explicitly instigated the expulsion of Muslims from Western countries as the best option to confront what he called \* ' Islamization of Europe \*' He said that increasing numbers of Muslims in Europe is an embarrassing problem for the future of the continent, although this increase would have dramatic results for humanity and particularly the United States, which has links with the European  
. \* economic sensitive

According to the opinion of this writer and analyst who heads the Institute for the extreme-called \* ' Middle East Forum \*' Institute promotes the interests and brandishes \* - U.S., the future of Europe can be determined by one of three scenarios is the Islamic rule, or the expulsion of Muslims, or harmonious integration and Pipes in his way analysts believe that Europe could end up to

what he called the 'Islamization \*', which means that the first scenario here Check \* ( Islamic rule \*) probability is closest to the verification in the eyes .\* of those who died were Jewish writer Pipes and the opinion in the context of explaining his vision for the future of Europe that there are three factors that are pushing for what he called the Islamization of Europe, a doctrine of population and demography and historical sense of referring to the dwindling number of Christians in Europe and died in London, which is \* where the number of Muslims who accept the mosques on Friday \* 7 Christians who accept times on their churches on Sundays and therefore, the Zionist view of this writer that the expulsion of Muslims from Europe is the most appropriate and in the inflammatory language \* indirectly support the study cited the performance of the book American Muslims believe that Europe will be lucky if the expulsion did not kill

.\*

The writer admitted that France's ban on the veil of the best example of the possible implementation of the scenario of the package and that of other examples of this scenario, \* stronger right-wing parties, the European anti-Islam and Muslims in the .\* European continent

Crystallized the idea of expelling Muslim or Totfichehem or killed in many European countries

.\*

In Denmark the first publication of drawings depicting the Prophet Muhammad peace be upon him proceeded radio owned by a private Danish Radio Holger claims of incitement to expel Muslims from the European continent, even if prosecution is .\* required to kill

The Union of Egyptians in Europe had earlier warned of a fierce racial targeting Muslims across

the European continent, \* was sent letters to all the Egyptian Federation of the European Union and the Minister of Justice, through which the EU was deeply troubled by the racism of those that do not comply with the covenants international human rights where they are depriving Muslims of their rights to post political installed and sovereign governments and the European Union sent the Egyptians \* copies of the tapes produced by British extremists are threatening to cut off the necks of the Muslims and the uprooting of Covthm of Europe for each of the British Parliament and the . \* Prime Minister

As in France, was submitted to Bernard Stasi Commission in charge of the control in secular France \* 11 December \* 2003 report to the French President and the report recommended the enactment of a law that bans headscarves in . \* schools to give a holiday to mark Eid But Chirac taken due the first of the Committee's recommendation and rejected with the implementation of the second half if the first part of the recommendation of the Committee were expelled \* 04 Muslim student of French in public schools \* 2004/2005 refused to remove veils when they entered the school and increased after the forms of racism against Muslims in most cities French, \* emerged clearly hostile sentiments in the media deliberately in some TV channels and newspapers provide the image of Islam is tainted by errors, has been shown strongly in the curriculum that include racism, evident in the materials of history, geography and reading in the primary stage of education, the French begin to provide educational curricula erroneous picture of the spread of Islam in the world, using the sword and weapon of power and speaks of the curriculum

on the personality of the Prophet Mohammed peace be upon him as a violent and bloody seized a number of European countries Bjeeoucheh .\*, composed of Berbers and Bedouins This is in addition to the lack of schools for Muslims, although they were some places in which they are to pray for others closed some of the administration charge of belonging to al-Qaeda and the prayers will be strict control of the French authorities \*. appeared hostility and racial intolerance against Muslims clearly during the assault of the Catholic fanatic Muslims at their places of work and the demobilization of hundreds .\* of Muslim workers

And the Advisory Committee to the French authorities in its report of the \* 2005 that acts of racism directed against the symbols of Islam, in particular, increased by \* 25 % \* in recent years, .starting in \* 2004

France has set up as the guardian of Catholic doctrine \* in Europe, where the state of Europe, which prompted the Crusades to the Islamic world the most prominent associations in the Christianization of the world \* ' Couvrdis Ntrdam Salarat \*' showed an association with the emergence of Muslim communities in France have been advertised in \* 1957 aims to evangelize Muslims in schools and nurseries through the provision of gifts and humanitarian assistance on .\* behalf of Jesus Christ

In Sweden the law of the State Videchl \* often incompatible with the principles of Islamic law in Muslim family life in most Muslim families live, thanks to social assistance, which gives the social institution in Sweden and European countries, especially the right of general supervision and

control of families where each family or a responsible official of the social institution is following the details of the family to be subjected to the laws and rules in force in these countries, \* arrived These social institutions in the fate of the family to the extent not recognized the validity of the parents in the upbringing of their children and thus children will be confiscated and distribution to the families of Swedish or Danish, and the adoption of children by replacing their names and therefore .\* Tnasirhm

And begin the disaster at the time of a dispute between a Muslim man and his wife, a social institution in which to intervene when they are informed of ways to neighbors or one of the spouses when the wife claims that her husband tried to hit which is prohibited by law, where his wife is embedded to the prison from two to five years and then her husband also claims defense himself that the wife is trying to beat him here, and the institution of social control that the husband and wife \* unfit to raise children, pass a resolution to take the children and give them to the families of Swedish or Danish nationwide, has a long, \* lightning speed and a turn to the families of the West to the new change, then the names of children and the faith of Mohammed Anderson Agneta and this operation is carried out in five minutes I have this interest and taxes in place in .\* each of Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland In Sweden, the wife of an Iraqi claimed that her husband beat her and the social institution Ckth On the other hand, the same charges her husband accused the author's decision to confiscate the baby daughter, which was awarded to a Swedish family and determination not know the title or .\* name of the new

The same thing happened to a Kurdish family \* has been informed \* social institution through a neighbor that the father in a quarrel with his wife broke the institution and confiscated the grounds that the four children of parents \* unfit to raise their children, \* and this institution Altnasirip distribution of the four children of families Sweden was one of the members of the family \* veiled girls studying at an Islamic school in Sweden unfortunate family, the new Swedish girls out of . \* school and Jrduha of her and brought her lover

The CBN confirmed the news in the report prepared for the increasing number of Muslims in Europe that there are more than \* 15 million Arabs and Muslims living in Europe, the continent needs these new-born and immigrants because of the lack of birth rate and the report adds that Europe does not want these immigrants because they fear . \* escalation of Islam

The report pointed out that the political temperature rising in Europe, where Arabs and Muslims feel alienated, even before France banning the wearing of headscarves in schools, where the Dutch parliament voted on the package \* 62 thousand Muslims, mostly from the Third World Network, and confirmed the news that anti-immigration movement is spreading across the continent EC, \* In France and Denmark there is the People's Party and the Progress Party of Norway and the network quoted the commander of the mass Filamnjon in Belgium Frank Vanhik saying he was concerned by the escalation of what he called . \* a culture of radical Islamic

His \*: these kind of people who deal with them do not come to us to live a new life in our country to be Mmnuin, \* We are talking about people who

were assigned to us who want to become masters  
in our country \* I personally think that this is part  
of Islam

\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/

Danish writer: the crisis of the cartoons for me to  
.know Islam and its prophet

Crisis prompted cartoons and angry reactions  
towards Muslims in the world to identify a Danish  
writer to Islam, its prophet and enter the religion of  
Islam and the pilgrimage to the Sacred House of  
God and recorded this unique experience in a book  
.published recently

According to the "homeland" of the day and invited  
the Danish writer (Nina) I heard about Islam in the  
wake of the publication of cartoons in Denmark  
and snorts with derision from the personality of the  
Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him), and  
caused her to learn to Islam, an attempt to  
understand the motives of the anger of Muslims in  
various parts of Hpthm the world in defense of  
their Prophet, peace be upon him, to lead the  
prayers ultimately delivered, and the entry of  
Islam, and the addition of a name to a name  
(Aisha) after the mother of the faithful Mrs. (Aisha),  
.and may God be pleased with Ordaha

The Danish writer she packed her luggage to the  
deceased Mecca wait and love of the place and at  
the invitation of Lord and his own view of the same  
village, or Mecca, the city where he was born, the  
Holy Prophet, peace be upon him and lived there  
most of his calls for people to Islam and faith in  
God alone, out of which immigrants leaving loved



. ones and to be eligible and his home and his clan

According to the writer (Nina / Aisha): I felt that she would not forget the joy when they forget their ran for the first time the airport bound for Mecca, Jeddah, and seen people wearing clothes, and one of various colors, all joy and smiles and acknowledges the steps to speed up and catch up with the convoys, which would be less people to .Mecca

She added: on the road I watch everything and see what Othss stunning views of the desert is almost devoid of all the mountains and wait to be deaf, and all entrants to Mecca, and it seemed to me that the time passes very slowly for Shawqi Tlhvi and to see the Kaaba and to pray for the first time in the extinction of God Almighty, love and fear Certainly, what we said we are very close the driver to enter Mecca wait until today as my heart started pounding and my eyes flooded with tears and Thiabi Otmask not for a moment so that we grabbed my sister, saying: You Tmaskey in .Baiturrahman

The writer says: Despite my suffering severe pilgrimage full and I do not know Islam, but I overcame it and did not feel Bamishqth for now I know I really believe in a Muslim I will perform my duty significantly since in Islam and I have Aghtselt impurity of the old and started a new life

According to the newspaper "Al-Watan", which set out the report, the Danish writer (Nina / Aisha), which codified the experience of faith in the writers wanted to write about her in order to read Danish, in the hope that God explains the chests of the

faith, the sale of the book is good in Denmark is still required under the current situation faced by the country as a publication of the cartoons again

/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*

Important recommendations of the Secretary-General of the World Program for the definition of Npi mercy and blessings of Allaah be upon him :peace

The re-publication of Danish newspaper cartoons of the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, is reprehensible and unacceptable and reprehensible, and can not be tolerated or accepted, because it is an affront to the master of creation and God's blessings of peace

He called Dr. Adel Sheddi reactions intelligent and balanced and calm, but at the same time a crucial and urgent to respond to these abuses, and refused to d. SHEDDI reactions unbridled and unplanned, and contrary to the precepts of the Shariah as it harms the image of Muslims is more than good, and give the opportunity for the offensive to justify negatively affects unacceptable

Said Dr. Sheddi: Those who preached the freedom of opinion and had no limits of how refuse any talk about the Holocaust in Nazi ovens, but offering some great thinkers and historians of the European trial, simply because they questioned the number of Jews who burned the Nazi ovens

Said Dr. Adel bin Ali Sheddi The supervisor of what is happening in the global arena today, note that

there is an intensive media campaigns against Islam and Muslims, and continuing attempts to defame the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon .him, that it is a test for the feelings of Muslims

He added that the gift of Dr. Sheddi Islamic occurred when it published the Danish newspaper two years ago, these cartoons, delivered a message to the West, about any harm to the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be upon him, and that this spontaneous gift in which countries and governments and organizations, young people and elders, men and women, showed the Islamic position clear from these charges, has organized events around the world to protest against the cartoons, and it was hoped that the Islamic message to those behind the abuse of the Prophet peace be upon him, but it is clear that there are those who are fueling the conflict with the Muslims, and fabricate a crisis, and this is what of the extreme right in Western countries, which is .trying to Vinh and fueling hatred against Muslims

And Dr. Adel Sheddi refused to link the arrest of three young Muslims in Denmark for allegedly plot to assassinate the author of such fees and the return of all the Danish newspapers published the cartoons in solidarity with the artist and with the paper, which published the abuse two years ago, he noted. SHEDDI: This is unacceptable, and can not be justified, if there was an alleged scheme was discovered, it is involved in this work are referred to trial and apply to Danish law, the question: What is the guilt of one billion three hundred million Muslims living in the world in this case, it means the charge is doing something that

is sacred and holy to all Muslims?! There are many Westerners who engage in similar cases offends Muslims Is the West?! The answer is clear and specific and can not accept such abusive acts, and we do not accept from any person who offends our Prophet Mohammed, and peace

He called Dr. Adel Sheddi every Muslim to show triumph of His Messenger, may Allah bless him and grant him salvation, and to be positive by the definition of the maintenance of our Prophet peace be upon him and his morals and Hmailh, participation in supporting the Prophet Muhammad, blessings and peace be to follow suit and we should seek to acquire and morality found in detail in his Sunnah and which is already good and well-considered, and conduct of Islamic civilization, and the reaction to the balanced, that we now have channels, programs and projects in support of the Prophet of mercy and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace, as well as competent based on these programs, must be supported and .those who support them

Asked Dr. Sheddi: We know that God has to championing Nabeh ensure that efficient, but Almsthziin Do we honor those who contribute to the support of our Prophet peace be upon him? Or what?! I am surprised .. Do you offer if one of our parents or our brothers or our country or to inform !?Is silent and will not object

Alas, the governor of the Arab Muslim dominated) Bmspp the date of his beloved, and took the .position of recorded history to receive his Lord Shame on the Muslim ruler as a bequest of work to the age of the Messenger of Allah remove the infidels from the Arabian Peninsula and the island

of Mohammad Din Mohammad island unification  
Jin, but the governor has in his mind to dance  
Bakbar Roman sword in the land of Mohammad ',  
but on the ministers to Tabalin and Esn  
(Osturna, O Lord, 'Oh Osturna Mannan

O rulers Attention

Is Chkhoskm our dearest person presentation of  
?the Messenger of God  
Are you loving the Messenger of God for a person  
?to the characters of your fathers Khabkm  
Is Khalid Sheikh Rashid save God 'less free from  
cow Denmark? Rta, which run over a body of  
people and even alleged freedom 'Let freedom  
.harvest false

Not the dignity of our rulers, we have only to you  
and Sana by the amount of the Messenger of God  
filled the bulk of his Lord: (O ye who believe, obey  
Allah and obey the Messenger, and a preliminary  
matter, the Tnazaatm you something Ferdoh to  
God and the Messenger, if ye believe in Allah and  
the Last Day, it shall be good and the best women  
59)

O ye who believed God and His Messenger, and Bill  
worked, Astjibwa the orders of God and Tasou, and  
Astjibwa of the Prophet peace be upon him came in  
from the right, and obey the rulers and not enough  
to sin by God, ye differ in anything among you,  
Vorjawa governance to the Book of Allah Almighty  
and the year His Messenger Muhammad peace be  
upon him, if you believe in the right faith in God  
Almighty and the Day of Account. Response to the  
book and the year of the conflict is better for you  
and say, opinion, and the consequence of the best  
.and money

Where is your first, before you get out of it  
?Ptkhazlkm officer

The answer is known in advance, no one is silent about these abuses, as we all do not keep silent about the abuse of our Prophet peace be upon him, it is imperative that we have our positions and our actions and the responses measured and balanced, and disciplined Sharaa controls, so as not to drag is .to be calculated and the positions of the religion

He declined to say Dr. Sheddi justification of freedom of opinion and freedom of the press and that this effect in the West and said: Is freedom of expression in the West without borders?, Has met with officials in the Western European Julatna States, and offered them, and we discussed the issue of insulting the sanctities, and we said to them: Tjrmon laws you trying to cast doubt on the Holocaust in Nazi ovens, and even serve to trial the senior non-Western thinkers, the Muslims tried to research and study on the number of Jews who were burned in the ovens of Nazi, even though these crimes are not a humanitarian religious .sanctities

Said Dr. Sheddi: We traveled to Denmark, We walked about the streets and communities, we met people from Denmark and made sure that the position of our Prophet Quran abusive right-wing extremist who wants to fuel the conflict, but the Danish people is a peaceful people, and does not accept this abuse, although in dire need to know the fact personality of our Prophet Muhammad, God's blessings and peace be upon him and his situation in that if the maximization of the Arab .peoples

Dr. Al-Sheddi: We are asked to clearly identify the position of the Danish Government to re-publication of all newspapers of cartoons lampooning there, because this is unacceptable, and when we ask this attitude from the

government, we are not asking them to exercise  
.restrictions on the press

Dr. Sheddi expressed concern over the developments in the situation in Denmark in the aftermath of the fires that broke out in some areas after the publication of the cartoons and the subsequent arrests, and said: The wise must intervene immediately to confirm the self-defense, missed the opportunity to be happy if the conflict between Muslims and others he The responses to the need to be balanced and effective and leads to the result of upholding our Prophet peace be upon him, said the Secretary-General of the World Program for the definition of Npi Mercy: The arm of God to us and our religion, many, following the publication of these offensive caricatures of crime, the greatest of God from him, I have to identify the Danes the Messenger of God, who endowed the Muslim masses for the defense, and the number of Muslims in Denmark to three times, and this does not mean that we accept these cartoons, but the criminal and say that our role should be the definition of compassion for those who Npi Ejehlonh is to have a distorted picture of the flag of .anti-Islam and Muslims

He demanded that Dr. Sheddi Muslim centers in the future and strategic studies analyzing the attitudes and issues, and develop long-range plans .for the definition of Islam and our Prophet Quran He said: We do not want actions and positions of temporary and spontaneous and just end with the condemnation event, but we want to implement programs and projects in accordance with visions and plans of scientific thought, and this is what we tried to do in the Global Npi definition of compassion, when there have been cartoons

triggered a strong reaction, and we establish that this program, which began two years ago, and embraced the Muslim World League, and we have begun the work planned and deliberate, and the format of the eight different committees for the definition of mercy Npi specializing in the areas of information programs, exhibitions, technical information, courses and seminars, delegations, books, translations, research and competitions, and we have known the books translated into decent Brcolna seven languages We have implemented programs and courses, which defines how to support the blessings of Allah and peace be upon him, and we have established these programs to associations and the heads of Islamic centers in Europe, Africa and Asia, and organized exhibitions in a number of countries around the world and we have tours in Europe, Asia, Africa and South America, and participated in dialogues with intellectuals, politicians and intellectuals around the world, for the first time is allocated in the British House of Lords Npi the definition of a meeting of the blessings of God's mercy and peace be upon him have been echoed at all levels, and we've received delegations from various parts of the world, and devised ways and new courses for the definition of the Holy Prophet, including: digital Registrar to the children of English-speaking Muslims, a device the size of the palm, which contains the contents of young people known as the Muslim holy Brcolna peace be upon him, as well as the gift of visitors to the Prophet's Mosque, a group of books in seven languages to be distributed to the Muslims who visit the mosque, the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, and we know which mobile advocacy upon the Messenger of God God and peace be upon him, a



Mobile Culture At the same time, income is allocated to support projects in the definition Npi compassion, we have established the first global competition of the definition provided by the Holy Brcolna 430 search, and we have many of the episodes of radio and television and we have more than 45 projects, and we have a strategic plan for the blessings of creation, the definition of Bused God and peace be upon him implement during the .next three years

The program is supported by senior officials, the Grand Mufti of the Queen, who demanded that the program shift to the global definition of Npi mercy and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace, as well as the support of Dr. Abdullah Turkish Secretary General of Muslim World League and the recommendation of the Group of virtue, scientists and religious leaders and preachers, and the backing and support of a number of businessmen .and benefactors, and all segments of society He added. Sheddi: that we have dozens of projects in support of advocacy and publicity Prophet stamp of creation and God's blessings of peace and is in need of money and support, and we have dozens of intellectuals, academics, media and volunteers advocate for Supporting the Prophet peace be upon him, and we hope everyone will continue with .us

D demanded. SHEDDI program support and solidarity among all workers in the field of support of the Prophet peace be upon him to defend the Prophet of mercy and blessings of Allaah be upon him peace once again thanks and appreciation to the Higher Committee for the Support of the Final Prophet for their cooperation and coordination with the global program in specific areas, hoping to extend this cooperation and coordination for the

.rest of actors in this field

\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*/\*

Say for Mr. / Mohammed uncommon Algbaish  
keep God

Heinous crime and the implications of questions  
Here is the tragedy repeated and heinous crime  
and should be continued cycle of abuse many  
times faithful to God what is the greatest event  
and the most on the minds of hearts of the faithful  
reaped the idea that crime and paralyzed by made.  
The reason was puzzled and thought that the  
sample to him why all this hostility? Why  
maliciousness and hatred? News, dear brothers  
may have conveyed to you the events of that  
crime Today is the State of Denmark re-Crusader  
assault on Mr. Mohammed Bin Abdullah people  
meaningful, my mother and my father is not in one  
newspaper, but the 17's re-publication of Danish  
cartoons to the Prophet of Mercy? The question  
deserves to Muhammad or Allah bless him and  
peace of God, who sent a mercy to the worlds of all  
this hostility (and sent thee not, but a mercy to the  
worlds) Did not Allah bless him and peace is the  
sun emerged Vonart the whole world was not  
enlightening Sarraj, which God bestows on us by  
the hearts after Vonar Zlmtha and recited after  
Muatha and inspired him after Dilaltha and was  
pleased after Hqutea Allah bless him and handed  
:the morning after the long dark night of Bhim  
The morning light dawned Your \*\*\* August after a  
black darkness of the land  
Elements of light Vfguet A.Q.M \*\*\* and it sparked a  
vast universe Zia

Before the peace and simple story of the net \*\*\*  
 Faha and barren  
 Described the fact that even the greatest of the bill  
 added \*\*\* Bjod generosity parts  
 Oh, Mr. al-Huda Althaglin \*\*\* you, better than the  
 pleasure quarters  
 Oh God, the trees and the stone is estimated by  
 the blessings of Allah and peace and of human  
 beings is creative in some of the abuse until the  
 monk said to carry: (recreate worlds that Mr. God a  
 mercy to the worlds. Oeach said to him, your  
 knowledge of the Quraish? Said: Ocrvatm,  
 including one where you did not ALAKABA such as  
 trees and stone do not last, however, Sajda, and  
 ... not bow down only to the Prophet to talk  
 Akram, the creation of the Prophet mast \*\*\* the  
 right to create human beings inclusive manner  
 Kalzahr in luxury and the full moon in honor of \*\*\*  
 and at sea in the age and the generosity of the  
 strugglers  
 Came to call the trees Sajida \*\*\* on the way to  
 walk without feet  
 Lord is purer for your prayers on the Prophet \*\*\*  
 lasting and harmonious Bmenhal  
 What Rnan Azbat dairy Saba Wind \*\*\* Mobile IP  
 and Otrepett of the United

:This event stop us on several questions

?First: Why all this hostility

The answer is crystal clear with the Koran and  
 Gelth the events of history over the ages, Jews and  
 Christians have a hostility to Islam and the Prophet  
 of Islam and the description of Lieutenant them to  
 their religion as long as Allah says: (you will not be  
 satisfied until the Jews and the Christians follow  
 Engorged) and the Almighty said: (Dr. many people  
 of the Book if Erdonkm after Invidiously faith from

the infidels themselves) and more than annoys, and hatred of what they see today, the demand for Islam and Anajafal people despite all the distortion and hostility and cunning and the war and the military and media, however, involved in Islam in a dramatic increase in demand lora and the entire .Western world

Head of the European Union of Islamic Organizations Professor / Chakib Ben Makhlouf, who lives in Sweden: Praise God, Islam finds itself strong, we are trying him, the match and we are behind, for example, we heard a priest from the people of the country to say: we are going to Africa to evangelize the people, in turn, leave our people, and our intervention in Islam, is feels so. See how many people enter into Islam, how many people leave?! Large proportion of those in conflict with .Islam can hardly remember

And say: I, by virtue of my stay in Europe and always when I travel, I go back and find Iwo upon young people to religion and the mosque, for example Fmsadjadna a capacity of 1200 vaccine, filled with young people in the Taraweeh prayers every night .. They (the priests and Christians) when they come on visits to mosques say "You in your future," We did not think about this observation in the former, they say: "We Cbabikm, look to the mosque, people count the gray Vengdam minority", while you find when visiting churches mostly close to the people of the gray death, and therefore Vdenhm way to end if they remain as they are, because they do not have the .fundamentals, we in our strength

He says in answer to a question, return to the

question of the spread of Islam in Europe, by virtue of your experience, do you Thzawn difference between the past five years and earlier in the rate of spread of Islam after September 11 the number of entrants in Islam terribly large, in Italy Tabawa the Quran in Italy for 10 years and was sold and implemented, but during those years, but after September 11, it sold during the year through the sale of more than 10 years, why? Because the people after the September 11 and after the events after the events of Madrid and London and after these drawings, as Allaah says: "I Tloa something that God makes it a lot better," we do not agree to these bombings, but God Almighty procured, God arranged for us we do not improve the measure; Now the number of Muslims after September 11 than it was, we see that, to the extent to which we sometimes over energy; On each day of Ramadan in Islam is the people, even one of them deliberately at the University of Stockholm, to prepare a PhD on the role of the mosque in the introduction of the people Islam has become a phenomenon .. We are communication and the people of God .. We have noted that the average age is now leading the mosque is now 15 .to 22 after an average of 40 years

The truth of God (who has sent His Messenger with guidance and the religion of truth to it over all religion, even the Pagans may detest dislike) announced the Central Institute for the record of Islam in Germany, the number of those who converted to Islam in Germany has risen in an unprecedented amount in 2006 to four thousand people, compared with A in 2005 M. Express newspaper said the French: in spite of all the actions taken by the French government recently

against the Islamic headscarf and against all religious symbol in the country, official figures indicated that the number of French to the French entering the religion of God was recently tens of thousands and Islam is the equivalent of ten people per day of French origin and truth of God (who has sent His Messenger with guidance and the religion of truth to it over all religion, even hatred of the Pagans may detest) magazine says Odena after the French study by specialists in France, said: The future of the world would be a religious system and will return the Islamic system in spite of the that the current weakness of the .only religion which has a holistic enormous

We have realized the infidel West, the next challenge Vattash strongly disturbed mind and his mind is trying to deny to the people and income in Islam going back to a distortion of Islam and terrorism, and the pantheon of blood, oppression and repression through time and distortion of the Quran and abuse of the time and through to abuse the Prophet of mercy and peace be upon him, and strange that the more the flame of Iranian aggression and abuse to Islam and the Prophet of Islam as the people accept the truth and God: (want to extinguish the light of Allah with their mouths, but Allah will only be light, even hatred of .the unbelievers)

Secondly: This event may renew our question to ourselves what the amount of love for Allah and peace and is it true or a lawsuit Come with me loving my sincere Ntjol in the course of Rehab .Ancestors extract the least little  
Roy Tabaraani Messenger of Allaah said: A man came to the Prophet may Allah bless him and said:

O Messenger of Peace God of love to you from my love for you and to me, and I have and I am to be in the White Vizkirk until the patient is brought to you Look, if my death and said Motk know if you have entered Paradise with the prophets, and if I had entered heaven, I see you are afraid that it is not the Prophet may Allah bless him and handed down until something Guibril by keeping this verse: (and obey Allah and the Messenger, they are with those who blessed them from the prophets and friendly The martyrs and the righteous and good comrade of those) (women: 69), said his men were right Haythami only Abdullah Bin Omran is .confidence

Abu Talha Al-Ansari may Allah be pleased with him to protect the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and peace in the attack and one of his aims, he says (you are my father, my mother, O Messenger of God does not run Isepk Seham shares without moving the people Nhari) Narrated by Al-Bukhari and Qais bin Abu Hazim said: (I saw the hands of Fale Talha, assessed by the blessings of Allaah be upon him and one day of peace) . "Narrated by al-Bukhaari

Ibn Ishaq narrated that the Messenger of Allah may Allah bless him and his companions on the amended Badr cup in his hand, modifies the people endured a frustrating Psoad Gxip ally Ben Ali, the son of Bani Najjar, a class of Mstantl husband in the stomach Bakaddh said Estou you, either, he said, O Messenger of Allah Oodjatni God has sent you Truth and Justice Vakedni revealed the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him on his stomach, he said Astkd Vaatngah said what he said before Hmlk stomach for this, the general said, "O Messenger of God attended the view of dead to be the last the affect your skin your skin is called the

Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him okay]  
Narrated by Ibn Ishaq said Haythami in the  
.compound and his men went to bed trustworthy  
Muthanna ibn Sa'd said: I heard ANSA says: [from  
the night and I only see the darling, and then cry]  
narrated by Ibn Sa'd, he never protect him: his  
.trustworthy

And on the worshipers bint Khalid bin Istanbul said:  
[it was home to Khalid to bed and was only recalled  
to the yearning of the Messenger of Allah may  
Allah bless him and peace and to the owners of  
immigrants and supporters called and said: "They  
are original and quarterly and to my heart too long  
Shawqi Vjl Lord Qdi them until you sleep Igelbh]  
Altchibey Isaac said: [the companions of the  
Prophet may Allah bless him and after the peace is  
not only remembered Khcawa and Aakecart skin  
and cried] Will our hearts yearn for the Messenger  
?of Allah may Allah bless him and peace

Mali does not come to you my heart and my dream  
\*\*\*\* accept Mqltic

And that on the day of the re-Olqak \*\*\*\* and enjoy  
the sight of Jntek

Here I come, and all financial Qrapti \*\*\*\* and I am  
always Mahjti Here I come

A pleasure and a spiritual Naim \*\*\*\* if made in my  
life, satisfaction

Habib, the heart does not excuse me Vhabay \*\*\*\*  
do not fly in the fish

My sins Oqdni altitude of \*\*\*\* and that the  
aspiration of the earliest Allak

Perhaps the love that transcends the soul \*\*\*\* kept  
cracking of Hawak

?Third: what we must to this abuse

That we must come to the support of the Prophet  
may Allah bless him and defend peace and the  
Almighty said: (Tnasroh only has the King as



narrated by those who disbelieve are the second two as the laurel, as the author says that God does not grieve us Ubayy God rest upon and supported by the troops did not see it and make those who disbelieve in the lower word and the word of God is the Supreme God is Mighty, Wise) Tawbah 40

Baghawi Imam said: [this information from God Almighty that Almtkvl and celebrate the victory of His Messenger, his religion or not OaanoH leinoH and had victory at the lack of the Patriarchs and the large number of enemies ... People said: Allah the Almighty admonished the people of Earth are all in this verse, however, Abu Bakr may Allah be pleased with him] and hit the prophet may Allah be pleased with their young and older male and female examples in support of the most wonderful blessings of Allaah be upon him and peace and defend it and only mention Two models of this generation By Abd Al-Rahman ibn Awf, he said: (Pina and I stand in the front row on right-wing of the Badr I looked north and I Bglamin If supporters of the modern Osinanhma I had hoped to be between the ribs Vgmseni one of them said: Oh, you know with the father of ignorance? I said yes What you need to your nephew? He was told that insult the Prophet of Allah and peace be upon him, which I saw myself in his hands while Swadh Sawadi not die until we die, things of that Vtjpt Vgmseni the other said to me, like no Oncb considered the father wanders in ignorance of the people that I have not This Sahbkma which Soltmani Fabtdrah Bsifama Vdharbah until dead and then Anasrva to the Messenger of Allah and peace be upon him, said Vokbrah ((Oikma kill him)). Every one of them I killed him, said ((Is Msanma Sevikma)). They are not considered in Asifin said (( both of you to kill him at his Moaz bin

Amr bin Obstreperousness)). They Moaz Ben Afra, Muaz bin Amr bin Obstreperousness) Narrated by .Al-Bukhari and Muslim

And from Ibn Abbas, may Allah be pleased with them, he said: that the blind has been born, or swearing at the Prophet peace be upon him, is not it Uwenhaha end and not Izjrha Tensjr When he was with the night made in God's blessings and peace be upon him and he went on Mongols \_imh (a knife) and put in the stomach and leaned and he signed it between her legs, she killed her children Vltcht blood when there is now said to the Prophet may Allah bless him and gathered the people, he said: "God, I am a man do what I do, however, has the right", he said, so the blind people is beyond Itzlzl even sit in the hands of the Prophet God's blessings and peace be upon him said: O Messenger of Allah, I was accompanied by \_imk is how it ends and Vonhaha Ozjrha not Tensjr two sons, including the Crown, such as Allwlwtin was my companion when he was made yesterday \_imk is how I took the Mongols Vodath Atkot in the stomach and even killed, said the Prophet peace be upon him (not that the blood Ashhdoa waste) Narrated by Abu Dawood, and horses of my brothers we'd be honored to support our Prophet may Allah bless him and peace and victory to you :some photos

How the definition of Allaah be upon him / 1 blessings and peace, and the preaching of the :greatest means of victory, through the following  
A) weekly lessons in the curriculum and the guidance of the Prophet: (mosques, schools, family .meetings, forums, government departments ...)  
B) a monthly series of speeches in the definition of the maintenance of the Prophet may Allah bless .him and peace will continue this series annually

C) the creation of competitions in the curriculum and Sacrificial in mosques and schools, family gatherings, and suggest some books (for a brief Achammal Albanian Sacrificial Prophet (30) into the model)

D) a brief weekly Kidwa reflected some aspects of the life of the Prophet may Allah bless him and handed over the title (blessings of the Prophet), to be distributed in schools and mosques, and .government departments

E) messages on the phone and through e-mail .known as the Prophet's guidance

F) activating the sites known as the Prophet's .guidance, and by definition

The world today in the east and west on the need to know the biography of the Prophet may Allah bless him and peace that heals the wounds and solve the problems it is thirsty for the spring and net resource Albumin Are we to say that the great Irish writer Bernard Shaw: [The clergy of the Middle Ages, has painted to a grim picture of Mohammed's religion, they considered they were the enemy of the Christian, but I looked at him, and found a wonder, and found that it was not an enemy of Christianity, but must be called the savior of mankind and in the view if it took the world is today, according to the solution of our problems so as to ensure peace people who yearn to]

defense of the Prophet may Allah bless him and / 2 :peace through the following

A) to denounce this attack through the Friday sermons, and newspapers and satellite channels .and Internet sites

B) the province of the province of those goods and .fully encourage people to do so

C) sending letters to denounce the language of the

.people and that heinous crime  
D) communicate with scientists and advocates for  
their role in defending the Messenger of Allah may  
.Allah bless him and peace

?Fourth: What is the significance of the event  
what is involved in the hearts of the enemies of (1  
the maliciousness and cunning of Islam and the  
Prophet of Islam and therefore the need to caution  
against the exploitation of such an event to revive  
.the doctrine of loyalty and Disavowal  
that the future of Islam, and that victory was at (2  
hand, we have to breathe optimism and Islam a  
religion of joy

We will return to the minimum Ntbb wounded \*\*\*  
to zoom in and come back Altoven  
Will assume you have the right \*\*\* recruited to the  
beach and will be safe  
God Is course and port \*\*\* Alrdy fear and Khairzad  
Dmin

the magnitude of personal blessings of God in (3  
the hearts of the nation and follow the whole  
Islamic science arises to support Nabeeh is an  
opportunity for activists and reformers to exploit  
this event to return to the nation along Nbhe and  
blessings of Allaah be upon him peace and  
attracted to the path of guidance, and integrity and  
how to move from Hawkha Nbhe people this was  
the first time in the event a change in his life Then  
on the biography of Nabih and his teachings and  
his love of his heart attached Vmaq messenger Do  
you tell the real thirst of those who love the net  
spring

Behind the promise of passion Habibna \*\*\* you,  
and I Love is a promise to be delayed  
Shdna and our minds and our tears \*\*\* OLD marred  
Layaly, and I attend

Taodney the eve of each Zkrak \*\*\* grows leaves  
 and thought of when you think ..  
 And refuses to include surgical Chwehaa \*\*\* if the  
 surgeon does not love Ttakther  
 Love you. I have no explanation for Saboti \*\*\*  
 explain why? The passion does not explain  
 Behind you, the most expensive men, long Vlellna  
 \*\*\*, jellyfish lights and watches  
 Delayed .. \*\*\* All the same, and eat in some of  
 today falter  
 Wonder about our ages? \*\*\* You are our lives and  
 you are history .. You are the editor  
 The characters of the people melt at any moment  
 and in the \*\*\* every day you are at the heart grow

Says Dr. Aldlani

Although the constraints of Islam in the face of  
 very large! But (God is Greatest) ..  
 In spite of the efforts made by the "elastic wood" in  
 the connection from the Path of Allah is very large!  
 But scum to become the word of God ..

And the spread of Islam, many promises, I will  
 mention some of them:

First: sure hope that God Almighty will protect his  
 religion, because it ensures the conservation of this  
 debt, the book: ((I mentioned we went to him to  
 come and privates)). . And ensure the conservation  
 of this nation of eradication: ((would not only harm  
 Idharokm)) ..

This is the promise of Allah ((Allah never fails in His  
 promise)) and is never to Ilijas, the knowledge of  
 Islam to despair, from Kafr hit: ((do not despair of  
 the Spirit of God that he did not despair of the  
 Spirit of God, however, people unbelievers)).  
 Adib says the Arab and Islam, "Mustafa Sadiq Al-

Rafii": "not to light the way to say that dark road,  
but it says that I am shining."

Second: We are a nation was formed and the  
presence, culture and civilization through the  
values of the innocent in the Quran and Sunnah  
and biography cleared, and these values are still  
inviolable and the conservation of God, and is  
waiting for and believe in, and he carries  
Eetmthelha to re-Baathification of civilization  
again. . D say. Muhammad Iqbal:

Attayana Zhaib transmitters \*\*\* But what we found  
Alsailina  
All along the way and light \*\*\* But what we found  
Alsalkina  
If ratified in the ground and the sky had a \*\*\* of  
their eyes

The wheel of civilization is not without a whimper,  
or the determination, and must every nation from  
the moment of highest to decide, and our nation is  
not dead but is in sleep must sleep to wake up one  
day.

The bird and the wing Qsst \*\*\* Pftrtha superior to  
aviation

Shaykh Muhammad Abduh: "is still down adversity  
Muslims were yet to recover, and then find the  
book waiting in the Quran, is a means to escape  
them, and supported by the Holy Spirit, Vicchwon  
themselves, and the witness was like someone who  
has the strength, however, takes some of them ..  
This book-Majid, he must return home due to one  
of the hearts of Muslims, Allah has promised to be  
light and that it over all religion, the world will not

expire until that promise, and not between us and the promise this time, however, which is essential in alerting dopey, and the education of the ignorant, and to clarify the approach, and evaluate the perverted, which is required by God in the graduation year: "They see a long way and we see soon."

Third: the perception of the values of Islamic history:

We are a nation did not grow on the planet is the root ..

The Islam of our ancestors with us, but their hearts were still failing to us, but there was nothing in the manual of our hearts, there will be only Islam, and if possible the defeat of fact can not be defeated in any history, is the victor, we will know our history - God - How to forge a future victory.

I am not shirk from this talk that we go to sleep on Hdhdat history, but which I mean to ask is the date, Sheikh Sadeq that the dignified, with his story of Islam, and to ask Do you know s-fearing and the purest and brightest men in Islam?

If we now suffer from the crisis of the elite, I do not ever suffer from the crisis of the nation, Ours is a nation living in the heart of psychological and spiritual, which highlights the significant only in adversity, and to withstand the great men of the defenseless in the face of Jenin, the Zionists, the gunmen pointed out, such as the hands and the believers Almtodip improve construction if available to it to work, and the light still does not bloom in the forehead, and is still good potential on the right, but Kkmon light in the stone, the Uri Kdanh, but his legacy disappeared.

Dr. Muhammad Iqbal: "There are those left behind because the atheist did not have what fascinates

the hearts! XI behind you: do not give up on them that you are wise, travelers will decrease, but does not lack the desire to access."

I believe and am confident that my \*\*\* Stnept  
between algae Nkhala  
Among Shouk and rock Stnept \*\*\* tulip Earth and  
lord and not  
In the log of each floodlit reflected in each eye \*\*\*  
Zia students  
Soon Siagafo generation generation \*\*\* Venmsh  
ignorance and humiliation wash

D say. Muhammad Iqbal: "Open your eyes, you  
Kalnrjs flowers sleeping, the enemy attacked on  
our soil ..

It has become recognized Bhrk you calm Kasahra  
finger. Screamed to the sea, which does not upset!  
Dear Muslim conduct, you are to guard the human  
and the Secretary, you are to the left of the  
universe and the right, drink a glass of surplus  
certainty, of Algeatt Varangians Khalbwa minds  
and who deceived us once, and the auctioneer  
Balrqp .. Once the constraints and shackles.  
Dear Muslim Jimtk gone where you want, and not  
on the list Jimtk and Mayk Otunabk, and do not  
forget that the redundancy of the foreign borrowing  
is haram. "

Our nation has been able, thanks to God, to record  
in half a century leap over the centuries moved  
from the Middle Ages to the twentieth century and  
the atheist, in the days is to pray to God to help  
her in another quantum leap into the future .. This  
is the promise of God, who will not be achieved  
until all the Muslims say: Oh Ocherqi Shamsul Islam  
from here ... I am from.

The day before the Muslim has two options: either



to seek to change themselves to change the world;  
and either change the name .. to secular or atheist  
or a liberal or democratic or Fatah or Sabawi or  
Nhdhaoui or Nasroui, or, or what more Altooel.

Ya Beni Ookadi long term \*\*\* Ookadi on fire Huda  
Ookadi you (coffee) had a warm fire Ookadi \*\*\*  
Guide to the children of the way  
Crdi the darkness Gaosma \*\*\* Orushdi this bed  
Alhaima  
In the night behind Al Baida Asas Oqubli \*\*\* you  
(bin) light the sacred  
Hilt lights and the human where we Orushdi \*\*\*  
Hiyari you (to Benny)  
Hiyari Orushdi all routes in the \*\*\* Balcma and light  
in the face of Habib

You with their invitation:

Meri Petrnimk Samawi on the walls of this land,  
deprived of light .. This may be people rising from  
the long slumber, and the brightness of this Iqbs  
Alhaddae new ..

Ohrgi and advocacy Abarrk wood with their new  
world order, and the chaff Majan long standing in  
your way ..

\* \* \*

-----

Of a book entitled: Muhammad the Seal of the  
Messengers

D. A Return to

In conclusion

Wake built a national Allah Attention ... This time  
black mock fi'l and all the best on the official  
And will be strictly brought to book before his Lord  
and happy and was calculated from the fraction of  
the disappointment we had calculated difficult.  
Brought to you my brothers distinguished words  
and God gave us the work and effort, strabismus  
and power, and most would know what I could and  
Usak .. Know your will and my will ... Discouraged  
and know Hmtk

After all this I say: Ovism Montasser of the Prophet  
Governor: that does not lend itself to the  
legitimacy of God is not a substitute for the Sunnah  
of His Messenger conversion

The world: I know that God is great scenery to your  
situation as long as there have been many people,  
what you have prepared at this position what you  
Oqrok pressing the country's science and polished  
hearts of the truth people.

Sundry: What do you have answered the Seal of  
the Prophets? Where is the guidance of your life?  
Where Odba of Odabkm? Where treatment of your  
request? Where are the concerns of his? Where is  
the aspiration of Omanicm.

Young: Do you know Rcolk? Is Bektabk ratified?  
Why Ojdk Tracker Daat each of his enemies? Why  
poison Vkirk Bakbih ideas? You Kaddotk they  
Mqldon one thousand one, one.

Oh Vtattena: "O Mother of the scientists .. O sister  
of the martyrs .. Oh no difference between  
servants the righteous ... To what extent Vtnok on  
this debt?

Vtbotai Maudhathm hair and feeling, and Arehm  
Ibahithm bend and tongue to speak and left  
Bulsanhm maintenance and brought to you by the  
religion of love called ... Where is this love Where

are you jealous of you was born to Mr. Adam ..?  
 Where are you from Islam where where?  
 Is Islamk in a piece of cloth covered by Wet your  
 hair and the text to Tsedki this veil?  
 Is Islamk Tajerk in which it Tsrbelty Tzninh Lester is  
 not even cover the Ohoaik?  
 Is Islamk Ihmalc Jilke in the newborn and left him  
 prey to indiscriminate breeding and channels?  
 Is why you Islamk in hardship you are not the  
 expensive and Tantheycy Struck vehicles in the  
 transportation and you claim to resolution in the  
 White House for the reconstruction and the  
 population of the home. (And a century in Biotkn  
 Tbergn not flaunt ignorance and had filed the first  
 prayer and the Zakat and challenging Ata Allah and  
 His Messenger, but God wants you to go home and  
 people Alrjs Ithrkml cleansing parties 33)  
 Biotkn and time, not only graduated to the need, in  
 Tzarn Mhacnken, as do women Jaahiliyyah the first  
 time in the pre-Islam, a letter to the women  
 believers in every age. Convicted - Women of the  
 Prophet - the prayer in full in a timely fashion,  
 given the law of God, and zakat, and challenging in  
 Allah and His Messenger and they Nhiama, but this  
 Oossakn God; to Izquikn, and avoids the Anken  
 harm and bad and evil people of the Prophet -  
 including his wives and his offspring, peace be  
 upon him -, and cleanse your mind is very purity.  
 Is Islamk Thadik in the Prophet's words, and smells  
 of Nzulk Mtattrp Rihk Thmly men and the burden of  
 an adulteress in every sniff Eshmha man Attrk and  
 Trgen survive.  
 God Necatk Ithmk men in filthy nor adulterers  
 Thacry in the group .. O Lord, ask you safety.  
 O my nation what is left after that insulting the  
 Messenger of God and the god and the god  
 desecrated book Paul Alotjas Alorjas

Omentzerin peace bus seized by the bandits of  
freedom and slavery for all mankind?

(If the people believe and villages for fear they  
opened Barakat from the sky and the earth, but We  
seized them for what they lied earn norms 96)

If the villagers believed that the Messengers and  
Atbaohm Nhahm as a messenger of God was, to  
open the doors of God's goodness to them in every  
respect, but they lied, Faqubhm God's punishment  
because of the deadly and Masihm kaafirs.

And to all the guardian of the Attention Khafattm  
the commandments of God, the Messenger of God,  
in all walks of life have emerged and spread of  
corruption has become the scourge of the disease  
so.

The nation is now plagued by serious social  
disease, what treatment would have been serious  
obstacles in the Nation of Islam is now every man  
and one offset by eight women.

Glitm for dowry

Crhtm for gold

As Tmatm in the pleasures of the inevitable demise  
of

As you make the car Ethics

You villa virtue

You say the TV is more merciful to the people  
As provided in the job created in the post when the  
King of Kings

Bdltm and Hrvatm ... (Comes from the religion of  
happy to find more suitable, and not only  
dissension in the land and great corruption)

It is why you are satisfied with the large number of  
girls now marry without the large number of  
spinsters and widows, divorced for many ... What  
you are satisfied you have forsaken the support of  
the Prophet .. (Enter and who would have left  
behind them descendants of the vulnerable

Fletqgua they feared God's word and say a proper women 9)

The secret of who would have died and left behind them the sons of the young vulnerable to injustice and fear of loss, of God who Fleuraqbwa under the hands of orphans and others, and the conservation of money, good education, and the payment of their injury, and tell them in words and in accordance with the amended known.

Onzareth Anasrih and that the Prophet, to all his orders and to provide all Mahabh Mahbobat Onzareth God for yourself and start from now ... Pray to God, the Prophet Mohammad and the Al-illiterate as I prayed to Muhammad Ibrahim Al-Ibrahim and the Park and the illiterate Prophet Muhammad and the family of Muhammad as a blessing to Ibrahim Al-Ibrahim and Hamid Majid You .. Oh God, I ask you to do good things and leave the evil and love the poor and to forgive me, Trahmani and repent, if you want to Babadk SEDITION Vaqubdhani Here, however, infatuated. (Otahbun you people to pray in Tjtahedoa? Say: Thank you to God and Oena advanced and good Ebadtk) converted to Islam and God and delegated ilayk my back to you and the GATT you desire and awe, you are not a shelter and not only Mnja you believe you Bektabk which unloaded and face to You, God, your light in my heart and in my Nora and Nora in the visual and the audio on the right and Nora, Nora, and on the left of me and Nora, Nora, and Nora and the infrastructure of the front light and rear of the light and get me at my Nora, Nora, and the greatest to me, God exists and Ahfezni Ahfezni Islam Islam Islam Ahfezni sitting and lying and not my enemy and Chmt Hacda God I do not ask you all the best vaults of your hand and you forbid the evil of all the vaults of your

hand, Oh God, I reformed religion, which is immaculately the two most viable and what I have which I repaired and Mashi Akrti which hostile and increase your life all the best in me and make me comfortable death of all evil, God, forgive me and my ignorance and Ktiity Israve in the two and what you know by God, forgive me me and my fault deliberate and serious and comic and all that I have God, forgive me what is provided and delayed Osrrt and what you said and what you submitted postpay you power over all things, I swear to God we Khchitk prevent Masik and between us and Taatk inform us of what Jntek and the certainty that we underestimate the Museibat minimum and Mtena Bosmana and sight and strength make him the heir and Ohiedditna us and get revenge on those who Zlmna and Anasrna Aj.s. who do not make our loss and our religion and do not make the minimum greater our concern and not the amount we know and do not shed, we do not have mercy ...

The last prayer to God, Praise the Lord of the Worlds, and blessings of God for mercy to the worlds envoy Mohammad Sadiq and Secretary Asahb and eat all of the wire path.

سبحانك Bhmdk God and see that there is no god but You and Nstgfrck Ntob you.

\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:

Custodian of the book and on a year above the nation

Obokvah religion

Ahmed Bin Mohamed Al-Azizi

Postal Address

Ahmed\_kfah@hotmail.com